

602

CORLYON, M^{rs}

A Booke of divers medicines

(Date) 1606

MS. No. 213.



ACCESSION NUMBER

39881

PRESS MARK

Jessell's
Liber Comitissa Arundelia.

39881

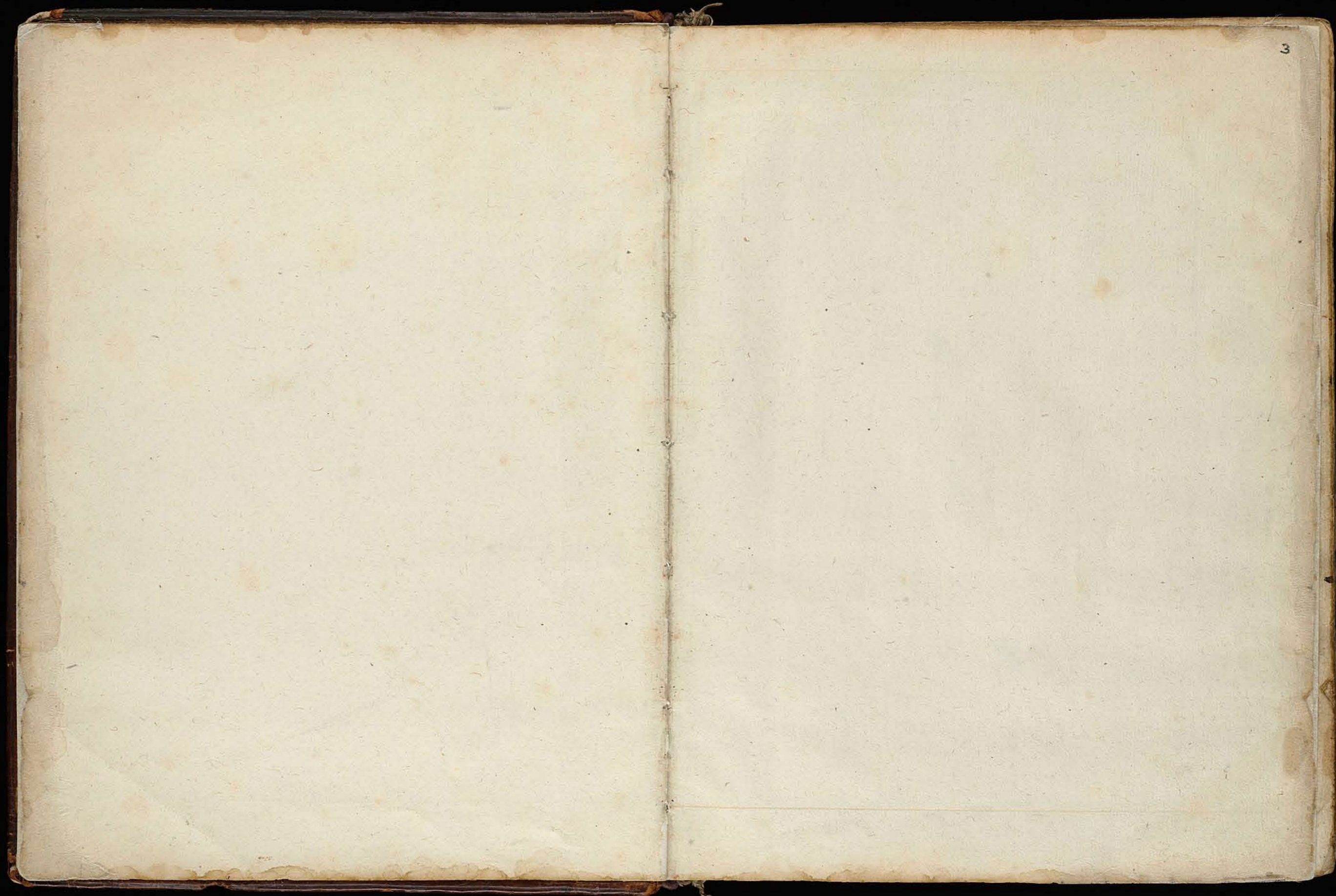
*A Booke of divers Medicines Broaches, Saltes,
Waters, Syrogges, and Syntoments of w^{ch} many or
the most part have been experienced and tried
by the speciall practize of a a a*

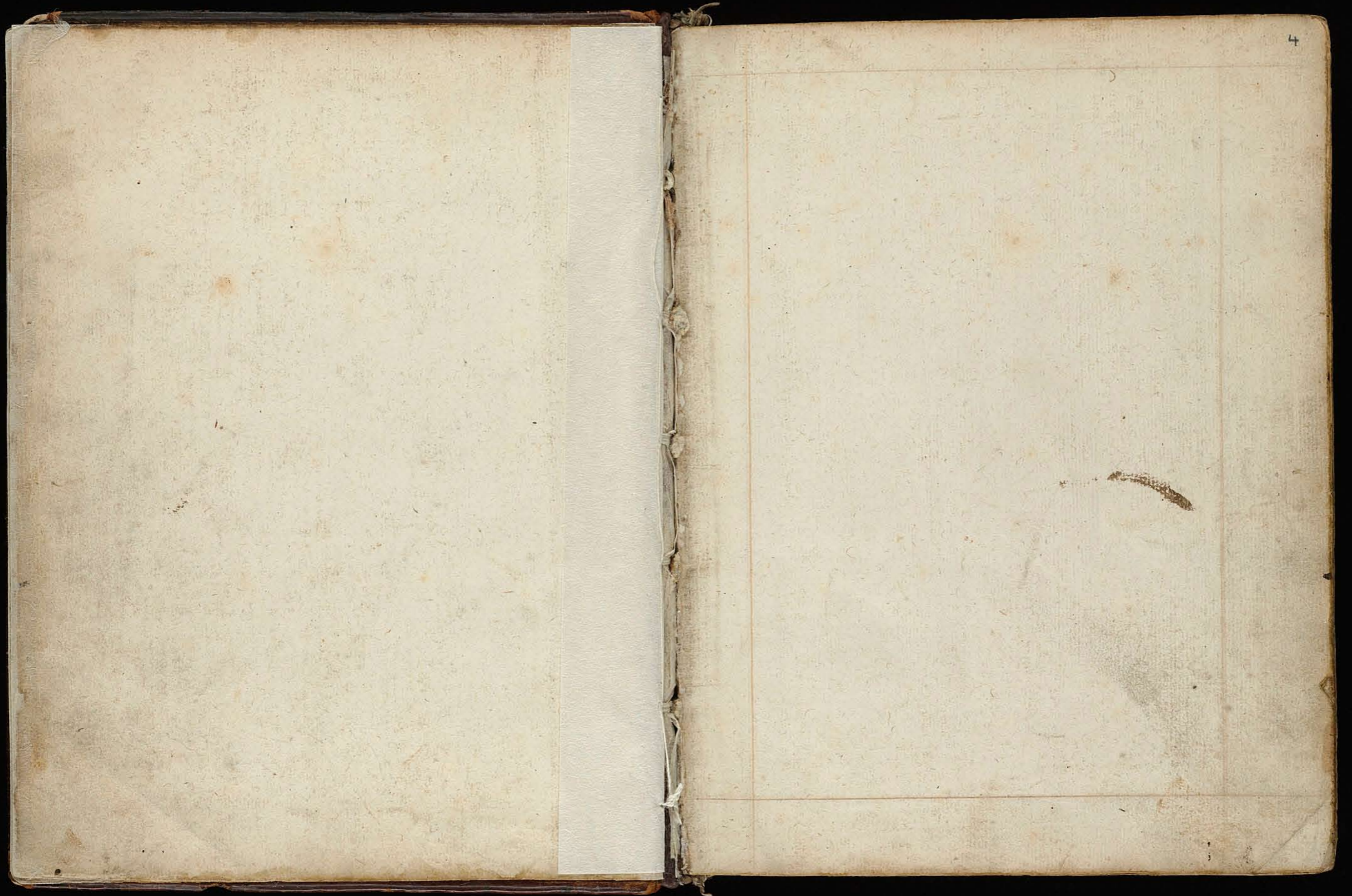
M^{rs} Corlyon

Anno Dni 1606

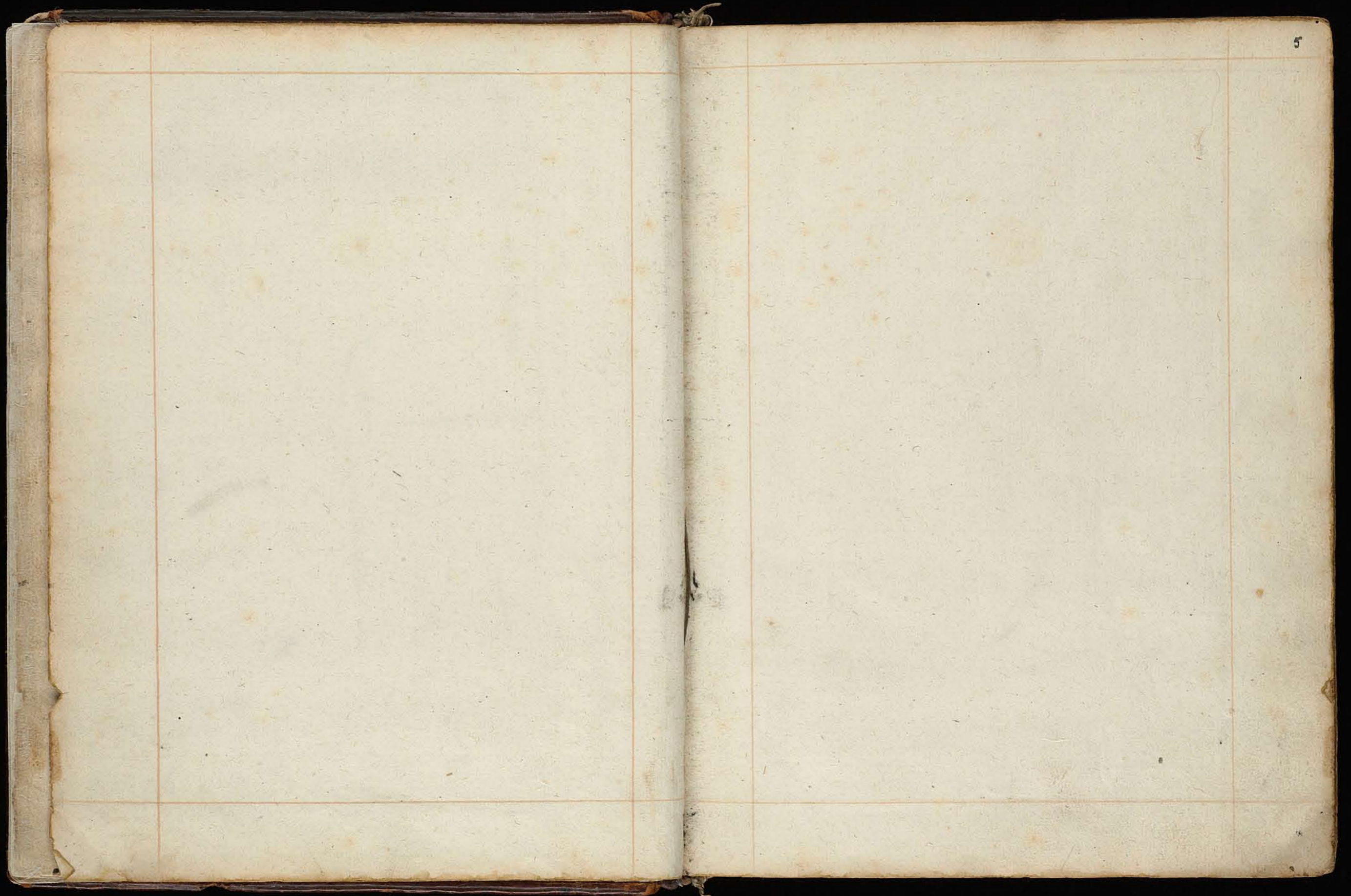
[Signature]

Wass of Bede Lib





fyn Mirre 4... dramms, burnt, 3... dramms
Turmentick, 4... dramms, 2... ^{dr} dramms
y^e white Sanders, 4... ~~dr~~ dramms, add flow
ers of marigolds, one dram; scabious
v. wnic, baryll, of each 4... dramms



A table of the generall chapters or titles to whiche
all the particular medicines in this booke are referred:
as appeareth by a more particular table, annexed, which
you may fynde in the ende of the booke Folio. 365. v.

Cap.		Folio	Cap.		Folio
1.	Eyes.	2.	20	Generall Medicines for particular effectes.	280
2.	Heade.	17.			
3.	Eares.	33.	21.	Broother.	200
4.	Face.	41.	22.	Waters.	240
5.	Teethe, Mouth.	50.	23.	Syrupes.	258.
6.	Throate.	58.	24.	Salues, Soare clothes.	280
7.	Broske.	62.	25.	Oyntmentes.	300
8.	Lunges, Cough.	72.			
9.	Pluresye, Stiche, Splene.	96.			
10.	Liver, Splene.	106.			
11.	Stomake.	114.			
12.	Wormes.	122.			
13.	Collicke Stone.	126.			
14.	Purgations, Glisters, Suppositors, Fluxe, Loosenesse.	138.			
15.	Jandies.	150.			
16.	Bleedinge.	158.			
17.	Sweate.	162.			
18.	Plauge.	166.			
19.	Goutte.	176.			
	∞. ∞.				

∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.
∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. A Medicine for a Pinn and a Webb
or any other sore Eye. *∞.*

Take one handfull of three leaved grasse that is
most spotted with white: Gather it cleest to the roots,
as much of wilde Daye rootes: Stamp them all in a
woodden dishe, and boyle them in one pinte of water, in
a cleane brasse skillett with a very softe fyer. When
it is scomed putt in so much Allome as will make the
water tast rough upon your tongue. After putt in so
much honny as will make it looke yellowe and taste
very sweete. When it hath boyled a pretty while and is
cleane scomed, straine it into a cleane vessel, and
when it is colde poure the clearest into a glasse and
keep it in a colde place, and it will last three weekes
in Winter and 14 dayes in the Sommer. The water is to
be applied to the Eyes one hower before they aryse and when
they goe to bedd. If the Eye be very sore drop it at two of the
clocke in the after noone and sleepe after it, if they cann. *∞.*

∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.
∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. A Powder to take away the Pearle in the Eye. *∞.*
Take the whittest of Hennes downe that you can gett
and drye it, and beate it into fyne powder and Scarze it.

through a Lavone, and to one spoonfull of that powder take three spoonfulls of Sugar candy finely beaten and as much powder of the best Ginger as will lye upon a grate. Then starze them altogether in a peece of fyne cleane lincorne and at night putt into the Eye a litle of the powder and in the morning use the water before writton only. Keep your powder very dry, and it will last long. And this is also very good for any kinde of Scale, that groweth upon the Eye.

A Medecine to staye the Humors from fallinge to the Eyes, and good for the Measles.

Take one handfull of wilde Daye roots and washe and dry them in a cleane clothe, then shred them and take a dozen greate earth wormes, and stamp them well together. Put to all this as much as a pretty Apple of sparpe beaven Boate all well together, and mingle all with the white of an egge and spread it upon a double linnen clothe so large as the forehead is, that it may come even to the eyes and cover the temples. Lett the party lye upon his backe one hower, after the Medecine is laid on, after binde it with a kercher, and so lett it lye till it be all loose of it selfe. When you use this Medecine make a bagg of dried Sage so large as will cover from the moulde of the heade to the nape of the neck, and take a pretty quantity of Grecke Pitche and melte it alone.

alone in a litte earthen pott, and spread it with a flatt stick upon the fleshe side of the best Glouers Leather, and cast your plaister so large as it may lye betweene the shoulders and up towards the nape of the neck and lett it lye so long as it cleaveth. It is very good for the Patient to forebare much Butter or any thinge wherein Garlick, Onions, or any Leekes be used.

A Medecine for a Bruise in the Eye.

Take the white of one newe laid Egge and beate it very well till all be of a frothe, then putt thereto two spoonfulls of redd Rose water, and make little bales of Flaxe, and wett them in the aforesaid Lyquor, and spiste it morning and evening and if the Humors come much to the Eyes take the white of one Egge being beatten, and putt into it a good quantity of Saffron, and lay it to the forehead upon a linnen clothe. This will keepe the humors from coming downe.

A Medecine for Rednesse in the Eyes, the whiche proceedeth only of hott Humors.

Take a newe laid Egge, and breake a smale hole in the topp of it, then putt out all the meate and fill it full of the iuyce of Horserlicke otherwise called Selaraine and so sett it in the Embers: when it doth boile Scumm it untill it be cleane and cleare. Then putt into it as much white Copersse as a

great Barly corne, and so lett it boile vntill the Copersse be molten: Then straine it through a cleane clothe and so putt it into a glasse, and when you doe use it, keepe your Eye close with a peece of silke: you must take it when you goe to bedd and one hower before you aryse. If you do putt your Copersse in before the water be cleane it will make the water to looke black: but it will be medecinable notwithstanding.

A very good Medecine to comfort a weake Eye or to helpe those that haue had the smale Pockes or Measles in their Eyes.

Take a new laid Egg and rest it faire and hard in the fyre, then pull it cleane, and as hott as you can, cutt it in sunder and take out the yoolke with groute spoode fill vpp the hoole where the yoolke was, with the powder of white Sugar candye beinge finely beaten and so flay the two sydes togoather, the hotter they be the better, then putt them into a fyne linnen clothe and tye the clothe close about it, putting the egg into the midst of the clothe, and hange it vpp by the endes, and lett it droppe into a Sauser as Almond Butter doth, vntill it will droppe no longer: Then take the water and putt it in a glasse and use it euening, and morning, when you haue occasion.

A Medecine for the Rednesse of the Eyes without paine.

Take peeces of fyne manchett Breaue of an ynche thicke, boing the breadth of your Eye, or bigger, and cutt hoole in the middes of them.

of them: Then dry them before the fyre, but make them not browne, putt them in fayre running, water, and when they be softe, lay them vppon your Eyes, and after they haue lye an hower, bynde them fast to your Eyes with a clothe. This must be doen when you goe to bedd, and in the morninge washe your Eyes with fayre water, and lye still an hower after.

An especiall good water for the clearinge of the Eye: And to preserue Sight.

Take an handfull of redd Fennell, and as much of Saluadine, the like quantity of Sorrell, and as much of Hearte grasse and two good handfulls of Eyebrighte, the like quantity of Howewick, and three handfulls of redd Rose Leaues, as much of white Rose Leaues, the like quantity of Woodbinde flowers, and as much of the white flowers of the three leaued grasse, and putt all these togoather and distill them. Putt the water into a glasse and keepe it for your use: This water is also good for the Pynn and Webb in the Eye, if it be taken at the first beginning of it and used as followethe. Take fouer spoonefulls of the water and putt therein a peece of Alome as bigg as a groute Pouse, and so droppe it out of a spoone into your Eyes euening and morninge. This water is likewise good for the Rbecome in your Eyes.

A Medecine to late out groud fleshe, growinge within the corner of the Eye.

Take of the hardest of the Honnye and mingle it with a litle

Saffron and drop a little of it at night when you goe to bedd vpon the place gretted and Lett not the partye shutt his eye to close for squetsing it out and Lett hym in the morning and twice or thrice in the day drop of the water that is first written into the Eye, dropping thirt or fower dropes at a tyme, staying, and closing, his eye easelge a little space betwixt euery droppe. ∞.

An other Medecine for to take away the Pynn and webb in the eye or a Tey in the eye w^{ch} growethe from the corner of the eye to the blacke, and is like a little Gutt. ∞. ∞. ∞.

Take of fyne white Sugar as much as a Wallnutt, and a pttce of Sanguis Draconis as bigg as a Beane, and beate them togoather very fyne; Seare it throughe a pttce of Lawne, and putt a fittle of this powder into your eye, during morning, and at midd tyme of the daye, and slumber a little after, and by Gods helpe it will cure. ∞

A Medecine for a Burne in the Eye cyther by Fyer or Gunpowders. ∞. ∞.

Take halfe an handfull of Aylowues and washe them cleane, drve them in a clothe and then stampe them and putt thereto three spoonfulls of thicke and sweete creame, Stamp them togoather, and then straine them, and droppe of the

Liquor

Liquor thereof into your eye often tymes both by daye and nighte, and annoynte of the same about your Eye with a Feather. This must be made freshe euery daye in the Sommer and euery two dayes in the winter. ∞.

A Drincke to cleare the Sight. ∞.

Take an handfull of Rosemary and a greate handfull of Balme: stampe them togoather, and Straine them with a quart of Ale, and drinck thereof in the morning fasting at three of the clocke in the after none, and at nighte goeing to bedd, and you shall fynde ease This drincke doth consume the vapors, that comming from the Braine, doe hurte the Sight. ∞.

An other Drincke to cleare the Sight. ∞.

Take a gwa handfull of Pimpernelles three greate spoonfulls of Waide Lyse, otherwise called Sowes, stampe these togoather, and straine it with a Pynte of Ale: Kept it for your vse, and drinck this at two draughtes in the morninge and at fower of the clocke in the after none. Use this for one whole weeke makinge newe drinck for euery day and at the weekes ende, Leau it of for the space of an other weeke, and then if you feele your selfe not well, vse it againe for an other weeke, and thus doe as longe as you

shall have neede but use it not two weekes together nor when the signe is in the hoade. This Drinke will consume the Catoricke in the eye, or any other greefe within the Ball of the Eye: you may knowe the Catorick by this: It dimmeth the sighte at the beginninge the the eye Looking very fayre: The black of the Eye some after will waxe greater and greater and some of them will ryse like a blacke Starle in the blacke of the eye and there is no water will helpe them nor any thinge else excepte these drinckes do helpe. ~

A Plaister to stay the Humors that feede the Catorick, to be applied to the temples when the former Drinckes ar in takinge. ~

Take a good quantity of Betanye leaues, and choppe them very small, mingle it with the yolke of an egg and a little honny and putt as much wheaten flower to it, as will make it stiffe to spreade upon a clothe, then cutt three little Plaisters of Stolland or Soporin that is newe and spreade this upon them somewhat thick and laye upon eche temple one and the thirde in the middest of the browe, euen with the lower parte of the browe And when these Plaisters do fall of, lay a newe upon, and not before: And eate three or fouer tymes in the day of the conuerse of Betanye flowers, which is very good for that greefe. ~

To make Very good Balles to stay y^e redme

Take 4 ounces of licoras scraped and finely searst fine or 6 handfull of y^e topps of Hopp 4 handfull of soales soote a good handfull of rosmary flowers stamp all these carbs in a stone mortar streyn them with halfe a pinte of Hopp water or faire water then beate the whits of 2 or 3 eggs and when the skume is well boiled by then skume it clean and so thise clarify it with your whits of eggs then put to it 3 or 4 ounces of redde sugarcandy and when that is molten and sheemed, strain your licor and after strow in y^e licoras and sture it continually for it wilbe aptt to burne if great heede be not taken, and when it is so muche boiled as the whole mass will sture with y^e staffe from the pannes botome then make it up in roune balls or what fashion y^e like y^e must kepe it nere the fire for it wilbe aptte to grow soft, a very small quantity will stay the ticklin redme. ~

A Medecine for reddnesse in the Eyes. ~

Take a queene Apple and choppe it very fyne the like quantity of grated Manchett and a little Sotherwoode brused Boyle all these together in faire runninge water untill it be so thicke that it may be spreade upon a clothe like unto a Plaister and when you goe to bedd applye it to your Eye first winckinge and closing your Eye. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

An other Medecine for rednesse in the Eyes.

In Maye take newe Milke, lett it not stande to croame but putt it into your Stillitorye before it be colde, and when you hau drawn the water sett it in the Sonn 10. or 12. dayes and putt to euerye pinte of the water as much Camphere as a wallnutt. If there be any reate in the Eyes use it colde otherwise lett it be bloode warme.

*A Medecine for one that hath a Strype in the Eye
or a Bruise in the Face.*

Take the papp of a blacke softe Apple, the yeolke of an egge and halfe a spoonefull of good Sallett oyle or else oyle of Roses and putt to it a spoonefull of redd Rose water, then with a spoone stirr them and beate them well togoather. Add thereto so many crumbe of Marchett, as will make it thicke to spredde vpon a clothe like Salue then lett the Patient wincke harde and lay the Plaister on the outsyde of the Eyelidd. And if the Bruise be vpon the Face applye the Plaister to the place brused.

A Medecine for a Lynn and a webb or any such like in the Eye

Take 26. or 20. Slugges and washe them in good Ale many tymes till they be very cleane and then bruse them with a little Ale in a Cottonner with the backe of a Spone till they be almost consumed and then lett it runn throughe a Strayner and geue it to the Patient to drinke 9. morninges fasting. And if it be to a Child a dozen will serue at a tyme. This hath been approved.

A Medecine to comfort the Sight.

Take the leaues and flowors of Eyebrighte, and make them into fyne powder soarzed, take of this powder as much as will lye vpon a six pence, in a reare egge or Brothe or drinke. Take it fasting in the morninge. Also the construe of the flowors and leaues mingled with Fennell Seedes or with sweete Margorom taken last at night or presently vpon meate to close the Stomake the quantity of a Nuttmege doth comfort the Sight And the Hoarbe likewise brued with Ale or Boare hath the same effecte.

*A Medecine to cleanse a soore Eye that is all couered
with Bloode like a Jellye.*

Take an egg and roste it very harde, then take such a quantity of the yeolke thereof as you thincke conuenient and brusinge it with your fingars, putt it into a cleane peece of Lawne that is washed from the Soape and so laye it to the eye. And if you can open the eye lay it close therewnto, chaunge it euery 24. houers till the fylme of Bloode is consumed, that you may the better discern the disease of the Eye.

A Medecine for a soore Eye.

Take Pearle wartte, stampe and straine and myngle the iuyce thereof with woemans milke and white Sugar Candy powdered, and so droppe it into the Eye. Take also Ribwortte, and if it be needfull to washe it, lett it be well dryed from the water then stampe and straine it, and drop a good droppe thereof 2. or 3. tymes a daye into the eye. This of Ribwortte is also good for any Beastes or Cattell that haue Soore Eyes.

For the Eyes that be sore.

Take daisy rootes, leaues and all, pound them, take the iuyce thereof, and runnunge water, and boyle it in the shell of a new layd egge: And breake not the creame of the egge in the botom, and when it is well boyled washe your eyes therewith, & it wil cleere your sighte.

A Drinke to heale a pin & a welt
in the eye.

Take a good handfull of balme, & a good spoonfull or two of Lobis otherwise called woodlice that lyeth betwix the tree & the vine, stampe them together and straine them wth a pinte of good ale or beere & drinke thereof mornynge & eveninge v. or vi. dayes. This is good for all especially for young children. }
A water for the humor that falls
into the eyes.

Take red fennil, daisies rootes and leaues, pound them together, straine them wth a spoonfull or two of very cleare water, put it into the shell of a newe layd egge not breaking the creame that lieth in the botom of the shell, and set it on a chafing dishe of embers, so that it may boyle moderately, putting therunto as much white copprise as a good pease, & wth the top of a cleare feather take away the scumme that riseth on the top of it, & when it hath boyled one part away take it up, and straine it throughe a fine cloath, & keepe it in a viall, & washe y^{our} eyes therewith twice or thrise a day, when you washe you, by vprighte that the water may fall into y^{our} eyes.

ad this to that marke. } And to this effect in

young children w^{ch} haue such webbs in their eyes it is good beside the foresaid drinke to ad this Emplaster take euery night when the child goes to bed a litle peece of the lightes of a sheepe parboyle it a litle lay it warme and dry at the child his nape of the heade bind it fast to in the mornynge take it away and wipe it well.

For the Pinn and welt in the eye to be applied to the contrary wrist, and to be shifted euery 24 houers, and will cure in three dressinges.

Take Hemlocke and Veruin of ech a like quantitie beate them well in a mortar: Putt to it a litle quantity of Rye loauon, a litle Baye Salte made into fyne powder, and a litle wine Vinagre, mixe altogether and applye it in a thinn clothe as aboue. *Probatur*

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

A Gargas or Medecine for the Megreeme
in the heade. a a.

Take Sage Rosemary and of Pellitory of Spaine, the rootes
of eche of these a like quantity, and boile them in a pinte
of Vineger, vpon a chafingdish of coales, vntill halfe be
consumed, then putt therein two good spoonefulls of Mustard
being made with good Vineger, and so lett it boile a while.
And then take a little of it, as hott as you can suffer.
and holde it in your mouthe as you shall feele occasion
and then spitt it out, and take more and this doe fiue
or six tymes euery morninge so Long as you shall fynde
occasion or feele your selfe greued. a.

A Plaster for the same greife to be applied
after you haue taken the Gargas. a.

Take six. spoonefulls of the Gall of an Ox or Cowe, putt
thereto two spoonefulls of the powder of the longe Wormes
of the Earthe, and the powder of halfe a Nutmegg grated.
Boyle all these together vpon a chafingdish of coales vntill
till it be so thicke as you may spreade it vpon a clothe then
take a double linnen clothe and cutt it fitt for your foreheade
and as it may couer the temples. Spreade this vpon it, and
Lay it to your foreheade luke warme, and lett it lye vntill
it do fall of it selfe. you shall knowe the Megreeme by this it
lyeth in the Browes, or in the Noddell, or in the one side of your heade.

*A Medecine for a paine in the Heade that
commeth with a burninge Feuer. ∞.*

Take an ounce of Comming, and beate it into powder, mingle it with the white of two new laid Egges. Spredde it betwixt two foldes of browne Paper, and make it fitt to cover from the midst of your foreheade vnto the crowne of your heade. Tye it vpon your heade with a kercher and lett it lye so twenty fower howers, and it will helpe if God will. ∞.

An other Medecine for the same grieffe ∞.

Take a new laid egg, and rost it very hard, and cleaue it in two: Take out the yolke and fill the hollow places with the powder of Comming seeds. Putt them betwixt two foldes of an handkercher, and lay it to the nape of your necke the powder towards your neck: make it fast and lett it lye all night. Doe this as often as you shall haue neede, and God willing you shall fynde ease. ∞.

*To make a quilte to stay the Phorome
of what kinde soeuer it bee. ∞.*

Take two good handfulls of Sage made very drye, a smale handfull of bay Salte dryed very well and as much of very course Schootten Brann in like manner dryed. Then take Flaxe, Brede it thynn, couer it ouer with some of your Sage, then couer your Sage with your Salte and Brann mingled together, then make an other lay of Sage, and
Flaxe.

Flaxe ouer all as you did at first, and so bast it betwixt two foldes of Lynnen clothe beynge made fitt to couer your heade ~ from the mould to vnto the Nape: Tye it well ouer Frankinsonse and lay it to your heade when you goe to bedd and sett it euery day where it may haue the ayre of the fyer and this vse so long as you shall fynde occasion. This will continue good fute or sixe ~~dayes~~ wethes: It must be ayred ouer Franken- stuse euery tyme you lay it to your heade. ∞.

*The trewe cause whence many of the Paines of the
heade do proceede, how to know those paines
and the Remedyes for them. ∞.*

One of the principall causes whence many of the paines of the Heade do proceede is the opening of the heade the wh^{ch} doth happen comounly by one of these thirt meanes viz. By ouer much moisture boynge about the Braine: By a sodaine iumpt or fall: Or by vehement ryding or such like. The best meanes to know when your heade is open is this. Bowe downe the end of your thombe, and if you cannot receaue the space that is betwixt the two ioyntes betwixt your teethe, the upper ioynte beynge towards your upper teethe and the lower ioynte to your lower teethe then your heade is opened: If by the paine you haue and by this experiment you do fynde your heade to be open: then do this. Leane your selfe vpon your elboes with your heade somewhat lowe ouer a table, puttinge your face betwixt your handes ∞.

setting your thombes vnder the grtatt skull Bone, that is behinde your eares, your fingers reaching vpp towards the moulds of your heade. Gather your face into your handes leaning somewhat harde and squasing your face and the temples of your heade together, lett your fingers meete about your heade and this continue for the space of halfe an hower at a tyme, vsing thus to doe often so long as you shall fynde occasion: You shall knowe when your heade is closed by your thombe as is aforesaid. And as you doe thus to close your heade, annoynte your temples about the eares and the Noddell of your hoade and so downe to the nape of your neck with the Oyntment of Lauander or with the oyntment for the Palsye (The receiptes of w^{ch} Oyntmentes you shall fynde written in this Booke) And withall when you vse the aforesaid Oyntmentes you must take a quart of milke from the Cowe, putt thereto an handfull of Balmē eather greene or dryed and as much of Rosemary: Boyle all these together ouer a softe fyre and when they do boyle putt thereto a litle of a Nuttmegg grated, and take it of the fyre, and putt altogether into a close pott, and drinck of it as hott as you can holding it in your mouthe that the ayre may ascende into your heade: you must drincke a quarte of it euery daye. But

if you

if you cannot gett of these oyntmentes, take the milke alone beinge used as is aforesaid, and holde your heade as before is prescribed, and Godwilling, it will helpe. ∞.

A Medecine for those that cannot sleepe. ∞.

Take a spoonefull of the iuyce of Horoselick, as much of wemens milke, the like quantity of redd Rose water a litle good wine Vineger, and a litle of the Oyle or Oyntment of redd Roses: warme all these together vpon a Chafing-dische of coales: Then cutt three pteces of a redd Rose cake, and lay them in the Lyguor, laying the vpper side of the cake downewardes in the dische, and when they be warme laye two of them to your temples and the thirde in the middelt of your foreheade drawe with the foreer part of your Browes, and so hynde them on and they will procure Sleepe if God please. ∞.

An other Medecine to procure Sleepe. ∞.

Take of white Lettice Settle one ounce, and beate it in a mortar, with a quantity of good white Sugar, vntill it do come to a moiste Conserue, and if you can gett it putt thereto halfe a spoonefull of Diacodyum then temper these together and keepe them so for your vse. And when you do take of it, eate a good quantity at a tyme and a pretty while after, drincke a draughte of Possett Ale, this doen dispose your selfe to rest, and you shall sleepe. ∞.

A thirde Medecine to procure sleepe.

Take of white Poppy Seede one spoonefull, beate it to powder then putt thereto a litte Possett Ale, made with Violetes Strawberry leaues, and Cinquefoyle, drinck thereof warme and it will procure you to sleepe.

A Medecine for the paine in the Heade that commeth of colde Humors.

Take of Camomele, Rosemary, and Sage of eche a like quantity, dry them well, then putt them with the foldes of an handkercher, and lay it so, as it may come rounde about your heade then binde it fast, and lett it lye a day and a night, and you shall fynde ease. Lett those that ar troubled with colde in there heades take of the Dyntement of Lauander, and annoynte therewith there temples about there eares the nape of there neckes and the Noddell or any other place of there heade, where colde is felte.

A Medecine to cleanse the Braine, to helpe those that haue a corrupt ayre at there Noses and to cleanse the Linges of such grosse humors, as ar distilled downe from the putrifid Hoads.

Take a good quantity of Rosemary leaues and chewe them lightly in your mouth that the ayre may ascend into your heade and as you do thus holde downe your heade and soide the humors out of your mouth, as they do fall. Do this in the

morninge.

morninge fasting and two howers before you goe to supper for the space of halfe an hower at a tyme, chaunging the leaues as you shall see occasion, and at euery tyme presently after you haue taken this, eate the quantity of two coalnuttes of this receipte followinge. Take a good quantity of Ponnyroyall, shred it very smale, then mingle it with the best hard honny and beate them together, untill they be like a Conserue, then keepe it for your use, and eate of it as is aforesaid, Doe this as you shall see occasion. And when you haue made an ende with these, then you must haue tontes to putt into your Nose to open the conductes and to drawe downe the corrupte matter that offendeth. Make your tontes of fyne Lynnen clothe, and smale at the upper ende: Wett these tontes in the iuyce of Primrose leaues and a litte Clarified Butter to make them to slippe. Putt these into your Nose, and lett them staye there a pretty while: then take them out, and wett them againe in the iuyce only, and putt them in as before, this doe for the space of halfe an hower at a tyme. Use this for a good space and it will helpe you.

A Medecine good for those that ar troubled with winde in there Heades.

Take a pte of sharpe Leuten Doughe as bigg as an Apple and halfe an ounce of Comming seede finely beaten, worke it into the doughe, and make it in a litte loafe then bake it vpon the hearth, and when it is well baked, open the loafe,

and moisten the crumme a litle eyther with Malmesye or Aquavitæ, then take two pretty peeces of the crumme, and putt them betwixt the folder of a linnen clothe and so fasten them somewhat warme to your eares, and lett them lye there for the space of twelue houers and then lay newe. This doe fiue or six tymes and keepe your eares and your heade very warme both at the tyme and after, and it will helpe.

An other Medecine for the same greefe to be used presently after you have doen with the former.

Take a spoonfull of Neatesfate Lyle and as much of Malmesye or of white wine: Putt these into a Sawser and lett them boile upon the coales, then putt thereto the powder of halfe a Nuttmegg and lett it boile untill it be somewhat thicke: Then take black wolle and wet it in the Lyquor and drop it into your eare, luke warme and then stopp the wolle lightly into your eare, and lye upon the contrary side halfe an hower after, that the Lyquor may sinck into your heade, this do euening and morning. Lett the wolle lye bounde to your eare from one dressinge to an other, and keepe your eare very warme.

A Medecine for the falling of the Vuola.

Take a peece of fyne linnen clothe cutt it rounde as bigg as the mould of the heade, lay fyne flaxe all ouer it, not

very.

very thicke, then take Nigella Romana, Nuttmegges and Comming: Beate them altogether to powder, and laye of that powder, all ouer the flaxe, then add an other laye of flaxe as before. Then take bay Salte and dry it as drye as you can and beate it into smale powder, and lay it all ouer upon the flaxe; cutt a rounde pece of clothe as before and quilte all these together that the powder runn not abroad, geuing a spiciall marke to that side the Salte is on. Laye this quilte to the mould of the heade very hott, the Salte syde yppermost from the heade and when it waxeth moist upon the heade (as it will) drye the same on a dishe upon a chafingdish of coales. applying the same as often as you haue cause.

A Gargle good for the Rheume.

Take halfe a spoonfull of Mustard Seede of longe Paper of Tolytore of Spaine and Stauackre of eche two penny weighte and one spoonfull of Honnye with 3 spoonfulls of Vinegar. Boile them in a pinte of water till halfe be consumed then straine it and take for 2. or 3. morninges halfe a spoonfull at once somewhat warme into your mouth but lett it not goe downe. This will make you to aroide the Rheume exceedingly.

A Medecine for paine in the heade.

Take the hearbe Sdyoll or Allworthe otherwise called by the name of grounde Iuge, laye it to the crowne of the heade and towards the necke, and it will helpe the paine of the heade.

A Comfortable Medecine for paine in the Heade.

Make a little fyne smale roule of fyne lawne and wott it in good Rose water, dip the topp of it in the powder of Nuttmegg finelye soarzed or beaten, and putt it in bothe your Nostrilles but not to hye, and it will geue ease. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

For the fallinge of the Vuola.

Take of the powder of the roote of Pellitory of Spaine finelye beaten and soarzed, and of the powder of Gingor and rub the place therewith, and it will cause it to goe vpp. ~ ~ ~

30.

31. 22.

A Medecine for those that are deafe
and to recover perfect hearinge.

Take halfe a pinte of Malmesye and halfe an ounce
of Cloves, putt these into an earthen pott, and sett
it vpon the Embers and lett it boyle leisurely vntill
a quarter of it be consumed away. Then putt altogether
into a narrow mouthed cupp, and lay your eare to the
mouthe of a Tonnell putt into the cupp, that the steame
may goe into your eare, and couer your heade close with
a Sheet but lett not the Steame be to hott. This conty-
nue for the space of halfe an hower at a tyme. Use this
for a Seauen nighte both eueing and morning and eue-
ry day putt a little more Malmesye to the Cloves, and
after the first tyme do but make it of a sufficient warmth
to cast a steame fitt for your taking and after euery
tyme that you haue used it, take of the Lyquor before sett
downe that is made with Heatesfoote Oyle and drop of
it into your eare with black wolle Laying the wolle vpon
your eare in such sort as in the Medecine before for
aound in the head is sett downe and when you haue layd
this to your eare haue a quilte made with black wolle, ha-
uing felle on the outsyde to keepe out coinde and Lynnen
clothe on the inner syde. Keete this clothe to your eare
vntill you haue earewaxx in your eare, and lett those that

will preserve their hearinge that speciall care that they
pick not their Eares. ¶

*A Medecine to drawe out an Impostume
that is bredd in the Ear.* ¶

Take a tost of righte Leutned Breade that is sharpe of the
Leaven, lett it be somewhat thick, toste it before the fyre,
somewhat browne on both the sydes then cleave it in the
middest and take the thicker syde and wette the Inner syde
of it with Vineger, and lay it to your eare as hott as you
can, and so lett it lye twelue howers and in twice or thryce
dressing it will drawe out the bagg, and when it is come out
if it do not brake of it selfe, Lounce it, and when it is
broken make a tent of Lint, and dresse it with the Oyntment
of S. Johns warte and putt it into your eare. Then make a
Plaster of the same oyntment, and lay it upon your eare.
Dresse it thus once in 24. howers vntill it be well. If you
haue none of this Oyntment you may take any other softe
Salve, and dresse it as with the other, but keepe your eare
warme and be carefull that you take not colde after it. ¶

*A Medecine to drawe an Earwidge
out of the Ear.* ¶

Take a sweete Apple and roste it in the fyre vntill it bee
halfe rosted, then take of the softest of it, and spreade it

very

very thick upon a Linnen clothe, and lay it to your eare as
hott as you can suffer it, and lye upon the same syde, and
when you do feele it stirr, you must lye very still vntill it be
come to the Aole, and then you must very sodainely pluck it
away least the Earwidge retorne into your heade againe.
And if you thincke there be any more laye a newe one to your
eare. ¶

A Medecine for the singinge in the Eares. ¶

Take Barlye flower and bake a loafe of it and when you drawe it out
of the Oven deuide it in the midste, and strowe vpon it the powder
of Nutmegges, and as hott as you may suffer it, holde it to your
Eares, and do so often and you shall fynde ease. It hath been approved

An other very good Medecine for the same. ¶

Take a quart of Sacke, and putt thereto an handfull of grounde
Iuyce, as much of Pennyroyall, and lett them boile well together
and as hott as you can suffer it lett the steeme thereof goe into your
Eares by a tunnell that will close cover the pott. Use it in the morning
and when you goe to Bedd, and keepe your selfe warme. ¶

An other Medecine for the same. ¶

Take a grate Onyon and cutt of a rounde pece of the crowne, make an
hollowe place within it, and putt into it a little Myrridate, a little olde
Sallett Oyle and a spoonfull of Aquavite, and close it with the pece
that you cutt of the crowne and wrappe it in a paper and roste it
in the Embers and when it is very softe, take it out of the fyre
and bruse it altogether and laye it in a clothe and as hott as you
may suffer it, holde it to your eare. ¶

36.

37.

25

38

39.

26

A Medecine to cure a face that is Redd,
and full of Pimples.

Take two penny worthe of quicksilver, putt it in a little glasse add thereto so much fasting Spittle as will serue to kill it, then shake them well together, and the quicksilver when it is killed will looke like duste: Then take such a Stone as Paynters do grinde their colours vpon, being cleane washed, and take of the Oyle of Bayes the quantity of a good Apple, Grinde your quicksilver and it together vpon the Stone, and temper it still with warm bynde water and so grinde it vntill the Oyntment do looke very graye then putt it in a Boxe, and annoynce your face therewith euery euening and morning for the space of 14. dayes keeping your selfe close in your chamber all that tyme, and using the drinck following, one weeke before you applye the Oyntment, all the tyme you do apply it, and one weeke after viz. Take a quantity of new Beare, and to euery tonn gallons take halfe a pounce of Madder, stirr these well together, and putt them in a vessell and when it is stale drinck thereof both morning and euening and diuers tymes in the daye. These being used as is aforesaid will by Gods helpe heale it. But for a Struwnighte your face will looke worse then before, vntill such tyme as the humor be killed, that is betwixte the fleshe and the skinn.

A Medecine for those that have a flushing in their faces and to cleare their faces of wormes or such like thinges.

Take a greate handfull of Peache flowers, of wilde Dasye rootes and of the whitest of wilde Tansye of ech of these the like quantity. Put all these into a Pewter Bason and put there to a quart of new milke from the Cowe, then sett it within your Still, and when you have distilled it, put the water thereof into a glasse and keepe it for your use, it will keepe good all the yere: And when you have occasion to use it, take 4. or 5. spoonfulls thereof, and put thereto of the clearest Allome as much as a greate Beane, and wett therein a clothe, then wett the place, and lay the wett clothe yppon it when you goe to bedd and lett it lye on it all night, and in the morning take it of, washe all the face with the same water without Allome and so dry it with a clothe. Doe this as occasion shall requier and it will helpe. But withall the Patient must drinck a greate draughte of this water following, both in the morning fasting, and at 4. of the Clock in the after none viz

Take three Pyntes of fayre Springe water or of running water and when it doth seeth put thereto a greate cruste of white breade and when it hath boyled a good while putt thereto as much Sugar as will make it pleasant. Then take it of, and

putt

putt it in an earthen pott, couer it close, and use it as is aforesaid. This is good if it proceede of heate in the Liver or Lungen. But if it proceede of colde in the Stomake which doth comounly come with ouermuch abstinence, so as when warme meate cometh to the Stomake it stryeth and causeth a flushing in the face: Then lett the party use after their meate to eate continually a Sopp of a taste steeped in any kinde of wine or if he have no wine, then in Ale, and when it is steeped strowe yppon it the powder of Ginger Cynamome and Sugar, and so eate thereof presently after your meate and it will helpe if it be taken at the first before it be goon to farr.

A Medecine for the Morfewe.

Take Fumytarye and make therewith a Poscote and drinke of the poscote in the morninge before you aryse and sweate two howers after. Then take the powder of Seenee and seeth it in Ale with Annysseedes and Sugar and drinke thereof in the same morninge. And then take a newe laide egge and lay it in white wine Vinegar for 24. howers, after w^{ch} prike the egge with a pinn and take that w^{ch} cometh out, and annoynte the Morfewe and it will goe awaye.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

A Medecine for the Toothe ache.

Take a spoonefull of the powder of Gallies and as much of the powder of Rosemary buddes dried, halfe as much of brused Pepper, and the like quantity of the powder of Allome then take as much honny, as will serue to temper those well together like a Conserue, putt it ypp in a Pott or Boxe and keep it for your vse, and when you do vse it, take a little of it, and make it in a Ball, and if your toothe be hollow, put it therein, if not holde it betwixt your teethe and righte vppon the toothe that aketh, and let the water (as it falleth) run out of your mouth. This will drawe & doore the Aheume, if it be a Worme it will kill it, and it will burne vpp the Mary. Vse this as you haue occasion.

An other Medecine for the Toothe ache.

Take an Herbane roote, scrape it and washe it cleane, then slyce it, and boyle it in a good quantity of wine Vineger and three spoonefulls of Rose water, boile these together in a Patter vppon a chafingdish of coales vntill the Vineger be consumed that it will scarce cover the rootes, then take it of, and take one of the Slices and holde it betwixt your teeth somewhat warme vppon the toothe that dothe ake and take a little of the Lyquor in your mouth warme and leane your heade vppon the Syde that your greife is,

and after that you have holden it in your mouth about halfe an hower, having chaunged it twice or thryce in that tyme putt it out and do this as you shall foole occasion and you shall fynde ease. *Probatum est.* ∞

A Medecine to shewer the teethe, to make them cleane and strongt, and to preserue them from perishinge beyng used two or three tymes a weeke. ∞.

Take of Curral and of Amber finely boaten of eche a like quantity. Blend these with as much Honny as will serue to make it like a Conserue. Tempor these well together then putt them in a glasse and keepe it for your use, and when you doe use it take a litle of it w^{ch} you a course clothe and rubb your tooth therewith. As much as a Barlye corne will serue for all your teethe. ∞.

A Medecine for those that haue lost their Speeche either by Sicknesse, foare or otherwise. ∞.

Take a Prynerose roote, Scrape it cleane, then take a slyce of the inner part of it, of a good thiknes and putt it vnder the Patients tounge. Then annoynte the Noodel of his heade, the Nape of his neck and about his eares and iawes with the Oyntment for the Palsye (w^{ch} you shall fynde writton in this Booke) shafe it well and lapp a clothe about it, boynge but warmed at the fyre and so lapp it w^{ch} close w^{ch} sufficient clothes to keepe it warme, Dresse hym thus once

in

twelue howers, and continue it as you shall see occasion: to much heate of the fyre is hurtfull, to those that haue the Palsye but comytent warmeth is good. ∞.

A Medecine for a Canker in the mouth. ∞.

Take a pinte of white wine, and as much of fayre watter then take of the litle slyppes of Rosemary of Herbe grasse, otherwise called Reue and of Sage of eche of these halfe an handfull, and of woodbynde staves and Plantyn leaues of eche of these an handfull, and when your Lyquor doth boyle, then putt in all those herbes cleane washed and so lett them boyle softly vntill the herbes beyn to looke yelowe. Then putt thereto so much Hylome as will make it to looke yelowe and to tast very sweete then skum it cleane and so take it of and putt it altogether into a pott and use it as followeth ∞

Take a Sawserfull of this watter with some of the leaues of Sage woodbynde and Plantyne and when it is warme take a cleane clothe, and lapp it about your forefyngar, then wett it in the Lyquor and rubb therewith your mouth and gummes and vnder your tounge and then spitt it out, and lay of the leaues about the gummes and vnder the tounge lettynge them lye there a litle while then spitt them out. you must dresse it thus in the morning fasting, about fower of the clocke in the after noone and againe when you goe to Bedd. If the disease be in the throte lapp your clothe about the end of a Platt Sticke and lett it hange an Inche ouer the end of the Sticke, then

fasten it with a threede and roett it in the Lyquor and so washe your throate therewith and after washe your mouth with the Lyquor also. Doe this as long as you shall feele occasion.

*A Medecine for the Pheume in the teethe or Gummies
taught by Mrs. Maynerde. ca.*

Take two or three Quinces as they come from the tree and boyle them in fayre water of a running Stroame till the water be very stronge of the Quinces. If you can gott no such Quinces others will serue, that haue been kepte to bake, then take out your Quinces and putt into the Lyquor one handfull of Singue foyle, with an handfull of Spere Mynte, and lett them boyle togoather till the Hoarbes be tender, then take the water from the hoarbes and putt it into a glasse and keepe it for your use, it will last all the yeare, and alwayes when your paine increaseth take a little of it into a Sawser and heate it vpon a few coales, then washe your Gummies and gargle it and in vsing it two or thre tymes you shall fynde it will cure you.

A Very good Medecine for the toothache.

Take of Ilope and Sage of eche 3. or 4. croppes one roote of Honbane if not the roote then take halfe a dramme of the Seedes Lullitory of Spaine Staueackre of eche one gale of Camphora one scruple, Alani halfe an ounce, Honey one spoonefull Vinegor one Linde Rosewatter 12. spoonefulls. Boyle all these togoather
till

till one part be consumed then putt it into a glasse and with 3. spoonefulls of this warmed, washe your teethe Every morninge.

For a Canker in the mouth or Throate

Take to halfe a pinte of wine Vinegor a grotty handfull of the greene Barke of Elder cleane scraped. Boile it wolle till the strength of the Elder be taken away. Then take out the Barke cleane, and put therto 3. or 4. spoonefulls of Honny and a good race of Ginger made into fyne powder. Boile it a little and therewithall with a little cloute fastened to thend of a sticke, rubb the Soare twice or thre a daye.

For a sore mouth happening to children when they breede Teethe

Take a protty quantity of Toadeflaxe othorwile called Staggerworte: Bruse the greene theroag very well in your hand, and lay a good quantity of the same vnder the chynn and Jawes of the child, fasten it with a clothe and chaunge it once in 12. or 24. howers as you fynde occasion.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly Latin or French, covering the majority of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly Latin or French, covering the majority of the page.]

A Medecine for a sore Throate. a. a.

Take halfe an handfull of Cullenbynde leaues and the like quantity of Cinquefoyle: Boyle these in a pinte of newe milke and drinck thereof diuers tymes in the day as hott as you can. Use this as you shall haue neede, and it will helpe you, or else take a Jewstare and putt it in your drinck and drinck thereof at your meales and at other tymes and this will helpe you also. a.

An other Medecine for the same. a.

Take the Conserue of Blackberries that do growe vpon Brambles and take a good quantity thereof, in the morning at none, and at night and it will helpe you. The receipte of this Conserue you shall fynde hereafter in this Booke. a.

A Medecine for the quinzey or Swellinge of the kernes in the throate. a.

Take a read Cock of an yere olde or more, cutt of the legges and slytt hym in the Back, and so lay hym about the sore part of your neck the guttes and all as warme as you can and lett it lye there for the space of 12. houers and it will asswage your kernes. a.

An other Medecine for the same greefe. a.

Take Lampilion an oyntment wh^{ch} you shall fynde hereafter in this Booke and annoynte the place diuers tymes in the day therewith, and in tyme it will asswage the swellinge of it or any other swelling in the necke, if it be taken before it be growen to putrifaction. a.

A Gargle for a Soare Throate.

Take a quart of Springe water, lett it boile a litle on the fyre then take of Colombine of Cynquefoyle of Plantyn and of Honnye suchle loaves of eche an handfull, fiue Figges cutt in peeces halfe an ounce of Quirse Seedes, and if it be a colde Phewme add therto a litle Sage or else not. When it is halfe boyled, putt to it as much clarified Honnye as will somewhat alter the colour of it, and when it hath boyled a litle togethor take it vpp and straine it and use it eueninge and morninge beyng gargled somewhat hott, continue it as you shall see cause. Also Ruse and white Salte mingled togethor and dryed vpon a very hott fyreshouell and so made into a powder is good for the same disease.

A good Medecine for the Kinges Eyel so that it be taken at the beginninge. And it is good for any other swelling in the throate or in any other part of the bodye.

Take a pretty quantity of the slices of course bread eyther of wheate or Rye that is strange of the leauen, and an handfull of dried red Rose leaues. Boile these in a quart of Beere and when it groweth somewhat thicke putt thereto 4 or 5 spoonefull of Englishe honnye, and with a clothe applye it warme to the place grooued, after 12 howers shifte it and applye freshe and it will helpe.

A Gargle approved good for a soare Throate.

Take an handfull of Ropo, 3 or 4 Figges some Keysons of the Sonn stoned, a pretty quantity of Lycorosso cloane scraped, as much of Annystedes. Boile all togethor, and when the strength of the hearbe is well out putt therto a good spoonefull

spoonefull of Honny, and let it boile softly till the Skumme arysse, then clarofye it, and thoro withall somethinge warme gargle often in the day as you fynde occasion.

A Medecine to rypen a soore Breste or any other
Impostumation in the Necke or Elsewhere ~ ~

Take a Laggfull of Mallowe Leaves and putt them into a Kettle full of fayre water: when it doth boyle vpon the fyre lett it soe continue vntill the Leaves be very softe and slippery like Soope then take them vpp and lett the water runn from them, putt them into a greate wodden dishe, and putt the bottome of an other lesser dishe vpon them and so wringe out all the water and the slyme, then stamp them, and putt thereto two spoonefulls of Hogges grease, or the like quantity of good Nitates footoyle and stirr them well together, then take a pinte of good Crtame and boile it and putt thereto the yolkes of three Egges and three or fouer spoonefulls of fyne grated Manchett and lett them boile vntill it be very thicke, and that there be like an Oyle vpon the top of it, then take the rootes of two Lillyes and rest them in a wett paper, and when they be rested stamp them to powder. Then putt all these together and stirr them well and mixe them together, putt them in a vessell and keepe them for your vse and when you will vse it, you must spreade of it somewhat thicke vpon a clothe and lay it to the Soore being but warme, and lett it lye there for the space of 24 howers. Dresse it thus vntill you see it looke redd and that it be softe. Then take a shell Snayle or two and stamp them verye smale and spreadd them somewhat thicke vpon a clothe

and lay them vpon the redd place onely. Then laye the Pultesse ouer it and soe lett it lye twenty fouer houers and in twice dressinge it will breake it. *∞*

*Howe to dresse a sore Breste when it is broken
with the Pultesse aforesaid. ∞.*

Take the herbe called Cardus Benedictus and stamp 9. or 20. Leaues of it and straine it with halfe a pinte of Ale and lett the party drinck thus much euery morning. Then you must haue a powder made with the same herbe to dresse the sore withall to eate out the deade fleshe. Then take the Salue made with the oyntment of S^t Johns wortte (heareafter writton in this Booke) dresse your tentes therewith, and putt them into the sore and make a plaister of the same Salue and couer the sore therewith. Then lay your Pultesse ouer all and thus dresse it for 4. or 5. dayes after it is broken, and then you may leaue the Pultesse and vse all the rest vntill it be halfe whole, and then leaue the drincke and powder and vse the Salue only in manner as is aforesaid. And if the Impostume be vpon any other place, when it is broken you may tent it and dresse it with any other good Salue without the powder or drincke, but dresse it with the Pultesse as the Breste for 4. or 5. dayes, and then with the Salue only vntill it be well w^{ch} Godswillinge wilbe in conuonient tyme

*An assured good Medecine to cure a Breste of an olde
Sore and to helpe the Rupture or Brokenness of the Belly.*

Take an handfull of Comfreye as much of yarrowe the like *An wounde*
quantity of Bugell of the wode and as much of Sennikell: *drincke*
Washe these cleane and wringe the water cleane from them
with a clothe, then chop them and putt them in a mortar
with an handfull of the longe wormes of the earthe, the earthe
beyng cleane striped from them. Stamp all these togoather
very smale vntill the wormes be consumed, then straine it
with a quart of Ale, and drinck thereof in the morning and
diuers tymes in the day and at nighte and dresse the Sore
with any of the Salues writton after in this Booke. The
taking of this drinck doth greatly further the curing of any
wounde or Sore, and will helpe the Rupture (that is when
the Ryme of the Belly is broken) if it be taken within a yeare
after it be don. It must be taken in this sorte. Lett the partye
lye vpon his Back in his bedd with his feete as high as his
hoade, the Bowells beyng gotten in, and lett him vse to drinck
of this diuers tymes in the daye and lett hym lye thus with
as little mouinge as he can 20. or 12. dayes annoynting the
place often with the Oyle of wormes of the earth, the w^{ch}
you shall fynde heareafter in this Booke. And after the 12.
dayes ended, lett the partye vse this drinck and the Oyntment

for a moneth and lett hym weare a trusse for two monethes
and lett hym take heede that he straine not hym selfe.

*A Medecine to drye vpp a womans milke troubling
her in Childbedd or to take away a Wonn from any place.*

Make thinn Boales of Leade fitt to couer the Brest or Wonn
and when you do lay it to the Brest warme it a litle and so
whelme it vppon the Breste and make it fast that it remoue not
and lett it lye as you fittle occasion. And when you do dresse
a Wonn wholme it vppon colde boyng fitt to couer the Wonn
and no more, and make fouer hoole in the syde of the Boale
and putt stringes to it the better to fasten it to the place
and soe lett it lye without mouing vntill the wonn be con-
sumed, and by that tyme the leade it selfe will almost con-
sume. *Probatum est.*

*A Medecine to preserue a Breste that is Soore from
breaking and to asswage any Swelling or anguish
whether it come of Bruise or otherwise
if it be taken in tyme.*

Take the Oyntment called Pampilion and annoynthe the place
therewith; take of Rozen, waxe, and Deares Sewett of ech of
these a like quantitie, and one Spoonfull of the Oyle of Lynstede
Boyle these together, then take a peece of new Lakeram as bigg
as will couer the place, and dipp it in the Lyquor and laye it
vppon the place somewhat warme, dresse it thus three tymes
in the

in the day and it will asswage it. But if it come of a Bruise
then take the Starecloth only that is first writton amongst
the Salues and spreade it vppon the fleshesyde of tawed Sheepes
leather, and apply it to the place till it fall of it selfe.

*A Medecine to breake any Impostumation in
such Places where a Pultise cannot be laid
as in the Face or such like.*

Take a Iowes eare and laye it in water for the space of
an hower, then take it out and make it fitt for the Soore
and applye it thereto, laying your hand vppon it vntill it
doe cleaue to the Soore, then lett it lye vntill it fall of it selfe, the
which will not be before it do bring out the coore, and then you
may dresse it with Salue at your discretion.

A Medecine for a Soore Breste.

Take Mallows and choppe them smale and seeth them in
runninge water till they be tender and the water consumed so
that the hearbes be not burned and putt thereto a good quantitie
of Deares sewett or Sheepes sewett and a pottle of good Ale
drugges and a quart of white wine and the crummes of white
Leuened Breade made of wheate, and seeth all this together
till it be thicke, and then spreade it vppon a Lynnen clothe
and laye it vppon the Breste no hotter then the Patient can
well suffer it, and dresse it euery daye twice.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely a historical or scientific record, covering the majority of the page.]

[This page is mostly blank, with only a few faint, illegible markings and a small dark spot visible.]

69.

70.

41

A Medecine for the coughes of the Lungen, and
will helpe those that haue had it a longe tyme . . .

Take the Herbe called Foolefoote, drye it and make it into
powder, then take a Chafingdish of coales and putt of this
powder vpon the coales, then take a Funnell and couer the
coales therewith and holde your mouthe to the smale ende
or pye thereof, and take the steame in at your mouthe no
hotter then you can well endure it. Doe this in the morninge
and at nighte first and last for 3. or 4. dayes and if your
Coughes do come of an hott Rheume, it will drye vpp the
Rheume and helpe you . . .

A Possett Ale for the Coughes that commeth
of an hott Rheume

Make a quart of cleare Possett Ale then take of Stennecke and
Foolefoote of eche an handfull, putt them into your Possett Ale
with a stick of lycorisse, cleane scraged and brused. Boyle all
these together untill halfe a pinte be consumed, then putt it
in a cleane pott, and drinke thereof warmed in the morning,
fasting in the after noone and at nighte when you goe to bedd
but drinke it sparingly, and a good quantity at a tyme and
thus continue it as you shall fynde cause . . .

A Medecine for an hott Rheume . . .

Take a quart of fayre water and boyle it with a good peece
of white breade untill one halfe pinte be consumed then putt

thereto so much Sugar as will make it sweett, putt it vpp
in a pott and couer it close and drinck thereof diuers tymes
in the daye But before you do drinck thereof first putt vpp
the Vuola of your mouthe with your thombe, then drincke
it leasurly and a good draughte at a tyme Then take the
Quilte for the Nherome, that is writton before in this Booke
made of Sage Bay Salte Brann and Flaxe and lay it to
your herte in such sorte as is there expressed. ∞.

*A Medecine and quilte for those that haue a drye
and weake Cough, the w^{ch} cometh of the drynesse
of the Lungen or of a salte Nherome the which is
most incident to those that be Aged. ∞.*

Take a peece of Lynnen clothe of the compasse of your Brest
and cutt it so, as it may be fastened behind your necke then
take black wolle and tuse it lighte and bast it lightlye vpon the
clothe the compasse of your Breste that it may come close vpp to
your throate and Tanzell Banes, then moisten it with the
Oyle of sweete Almondes and lay it to your Breste and renewe
the moistninge once or twice a weeke as you shall see cause.
And withall take of the Syrupe of Licorise or of the Syrupe of
Scabious (the w^{ch} you shall fynde written amongst the Syrupes
you must take it in this sorte. Licke it out of a sawser with
a Licorise stick boynge iagged at the ende and so sucke it
from the sticke and swallow it downe leasurly. Doe this

diuers

diuers tymes in the day and continue it as you shall see cause
All Syrupes for the Lungen must be taken in this sorte. ∞.

A Conserue for the same griefe. ∞.

Take a quarter of a pounce of Almondes and lay them to blanch
in colde water two dayes and two nightes, then blanche them
and wipe them cleane with a clothe then take an ounce of the
kernelles of Pyneaples and pick them very cleane. Beate the
Almondes and them together in a mortar. Then take of redd
Rose water of Isop water and of Florehownde water of ech
of these a like quantity, to the quantity of a good pinte in
the whole. Temper your Almondes and kernelles therewith
as you do beate them and so beate them very smale then straine
it, and sett it vpon the fyre in a skillott and when it dothe
seeth, putt thereto a Sawser full or redd Rose water to quail
it with, then take it of the fyre and so lett it stande a while
then take a course Holland clothe and wet it, and after wringe
the water cleane out of it. Then poure your liquor theroon
and holde it or hange it vpp vpon a pinn that the whaye
may droppe from it, and when it hath don dropping, take
out the stuffe and putt it vpon a dishe and putt thereto
halfe a pound of Sugar finely beaten, sett them vpon a
chafingdish of coales, stirr them well together and so lett
them boyle halfe an hower, then take it of, and when it is
colde putt it in a glasse or a Gally pott and keepe it for your
use, and when you do use it, eate thereof first and laste

and at other tymes of the day at your discretion. and you shall fynde ease.

A Medecine for the bleeding of the Linges.
Take of the Powder of Currall one spoonfull fynely beaten and of the Conserue of redd Roses six spoonfulls, mingle these well together, and eate thereof diuers tymes in the day and withall you must eate very often bothe by daye and nighte of the Conserue of redd Roses alone. The conserue that must serue for this greefe must be made with 3 pounde of Sugar to a Pounde of redd Rose leaues the whites beinge clipped of. Use this and in short tyme it will helpe you.

A Lysant for these that haue the Cough of the Linges, and will helpe them though they be entered into the first or second degrees of a Consumption.

Take a Gallon of good smale Ale, putt it into an earthen Pipkin, boile it and skum it cleane. Putt thereto a great handfull of Sage, as much of Pennyroyall one handfull of Fenell rootes, cleane scraped and washed and pilled from the Peete with six Perreye rootes dressed in the same sorte lett all these boile together, and when it is cleane skummed putt thereto three good Spoonfulls of Aniseedes cleane picked

and

and a little brused, three ounces of Lycorise cleane scraped and brused with an hammer, halfe a pound of Reisons the Stones being taken out, and ten figges quartered in 4. pices: then boile all these together vpon a softe fyre vntill almost the one halfe be consumed, then take it off and lett it stand in the same Pipkin, and drinck thereof as you doe the other Medecines before written and it will helpe.

A water of Lycorise to cure the stoppage of the Linges, to helpe the Shortnesse of Breath or Losse of Spetche the whiche proceedeth of the Suffocation of the Linges.

Take a quart of fayre water and when it dothe soothe skum it cleane, then take 3. good Licorise stiches, scrape them cleane, and bruse them with an hammer very mossye but not to powder, then cutt them in pices of an Inche and an halfe longe, and putt them into your water, and lett it boyle vntill it do fast strange of the Lycorise and looke of a deepe yellowe, then putt thereto as much Sugar as the quantity of a good Apple, lett it so soothe and skum it very cleane, then take it off and putt it in a pewter dishe, and take continually of it in this sorte. Holde one of the stiches of Licorise in your mouthe, and wet it often in the Lyquor and so suck the Lyquor from it, and when it is drye wet it againe, this do continually vntill you fynde ease and take

sometymes a Spoonfull of the Lyquor, and lett it goe softly downe. There is no helpe in any Medecine unlessc it be carefullye ministred, according to the trewe prescription thereof: This water helpeth also for the Pleuresye boynge diligently taken in such sorte as is heart sett downe. Probatur est.

A Dyant for the Cough cyther of the Lungen or Stomake.

Take Hartswonge, Lyorwoorte Longwoorte, Coultsworte, Maydenhoare a little Enula Campana roote Roysons of the Sorn stoned, some Licorelse stamped Annysseodes a little brusht. Lett all these be boyled together in fayre running water according to the quantity of the hearbes, and when it is sufficiently sodden that the vertue of the hearbes be in the water straine them all and drinke the Lyquor at any tyme when you will.

A Powder for the same disease to be eaten with meate in steede of Salte using it now and then.

Take the Lungen of a Foxe and washe it in white wine and laye it in white wine 12. howers, and then drye it in a fayre clothe and sett it in an Oven, till it be so drye as it may be beaten to Powder. add thereto a little powder of Lycorelse finely beaten, a little Annysseodes finely beaten into Powder and a little Sugar candye made also into powder But lett the greatest.

greatest quantity be of the Foxes Lungen. And when you eate not of this powder, eate 2. or 3. tymes in the day conserve of redd Loxes.

A Medecine for one that is in a Consumption.

Take the quantity of a quarter of a pinte of new milke as it cometh from the Cowe or else Goates milke, and use it after this manner. Take a new laid egg and poche it as it are as you can possible and taking out of the water putt the yoolke into the milke and stir it a little vpon a soft fyre, not suffering it to boyle. Sweeten it with a little Maris Christi or good Sugar and drinke it in the morning fasting and at night when you goe to Bedd.

An other Medecine for one that is in a Consumption.

Take a pinte of Milke as it cometh from the Cowe and a pinte of redd Rose water, the yoolkes of 30. new laid Egges an ounce of Cynamome brusht. Putt all these into a Still Story and distill it with a soft fyre. Use a spoonfull or two thereof in Saches Brothes as you eate, or in any other thinge at any tyme when you can best like of it. This water is very good to be used also in the former receipte.

A Medecine for the Cynic Cough and Cough of the Lungen many tymes Experienced.

Take two or three handfulls of Scabious and 3. or 4. rootes of Enula Campana, scrape them slyce them and bruse them in a mortar and likewise Gallingale cutt and brused with Fennell rootes of the like quantity. Then take a pottle of Ale and putt

the rootes into it, and bruse the Scabious with your hands in the middert and putt it into the Ale, and lett it boyle from a Pottle to a quart, and when it is almost sodden putt it into a fayre Bason and lett it sottle about some 10. howers then take the vppermost of it and putt it into a cupp, caste away the Dregges and euery nighte and morning geue the Party 9. Spoonefuller to drinke, and it will haue very effectuall operation.

A very comfortable Jelye for those that are weak.

Take two Capons, kill them, tryce them and take all their fatt from them, tryce the Bones, washe them and lett them lye all nighte in water, the next morning putt them in a pott very well scoured with two Gallons of fayre water, and when it beginnoth to boyle lett it be very well skummed, and all the fatt taken cleare of. Lett it boyle very softly a long tyme vntill you see it beginnoth to come to a stiffe Jelye, and then straine it moue and all through a fayre clothe and sett it where it may be cooled: when it is colde pare of all the fatt on both sydes, then putt it into a faire Pipkin or Pilsnett, and lett it melte Then putt in as much Sugar as will sweeten it with a litle Salte to season it. take a Spoonfull or two of Rose water, with as much Vineger, and putt in with the Sugar, take the whites of six Egges and beate them very well and a litle before it boyle putt them in, then stirr it a litle and when it boyles vpp, take it of and putt it in a Jelye Bagg with a branch of Rosemary in the ende thereof, and keepe it for your use.

A speciall good Medecine and will keepe those that doe use to take it from falling into a Consumption.

Take two new laid Egges and sett them in the Embers vntill they be thoroughly warme, but lett not the white be harde, then make litle hookes in the toppes of them and poure out the white, as cleane as you can, and fill vpp your Egges with redd Rose water, and the powder of Gramome and Sugar, then warme them againe in the Embers and so eate them. Use this and you shall fynde it very effectuall.

A very good Medecine for the Cough.

Take English Honnye and halfe as much Sweete Butter and as much of the iuyce of Isoge as you may gesse to be the quantitye of a quarter of the Honny and Butter and boyle these a litle togethor stirringe it well. When it is colde make a taste of Broade and sprade this vppon the taste, and eate this 3. or 4. morninges, and if the cough be so extreme that it goe not away at the first, then within 2. or 3. dayes use those tastes againe, and you shall fynde grate amondment.

An approved Medecine for the Cough or for a colde or for breakinge of Pleame.

Take Isoge Balme Horehounde Pennyroyall and Prymerse Leaues of all these togethor the quantitye of an handfull and one spoonefull of Annysettes brused and a spoonefull of Lycoreise sliced very fyne, and putt all these togethor in a pinte of good Ale,

with a little sweete Butter and a little Sugar candye. Seethe all these together vntill a quarter thereof be consumed, and then straine it through a fyne Clothe, and drinke it morninges and eueninges 4 or 5. spoonefulles as warme as you can. ∞

A Medecine for the stoppage of the Liges. ∞

Take an handfull of Fetherfewe. Seethe it in a pottle of smale Beere vntill the halfe be consumed, then straine it and put to the drinke thre ounce of Honny and one ounce of Lycorise and the like quantity of Annyseedes beaten into powder. Seethe them a little and drinke it first and laste. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.

A Medecine for the Cough with shortnesse of breathe and hath cured some troubled therewith together with a continuall Feuer. La. Russell.

Take a quantity of Scabious and of Carduus Benedictus of eche a like quantity. Boile it with Lycoras and Annyseedes in a quantity of water from a quart to a pinte And to halfe a pinte thereof put three spoonefulles of Synges made of Vineger and water and Sugar called Syngus Acetosus simple. and so drinke it either warme or rather colde w^{ch} is deemed better. ∞

A Powder good for to breake and helpe a grate colde.

Take Annyseedes Lycorise of eche one ounce Ginger Alycangane rootes of the Linges of a Foxe of eche of these the weighte of two grotes, make all these into fyne powder. And put thereto halfe a pounce of fyne Sugar powdered. Soarze all these through a fyne heare soarze, and so mixe them altogether with the Sugar, and eate thereof as you fynde occasion. ∞ ∞

A good Medecine to cutt and avoide toughe floume bothe in olde and younge Experienced. ∞

Take a pretty quantity of wine Vineger, Isopo water, sweete Oyle Myro and white Sugar candye, boile them together vpon a soft fyre, and when they ar well incorporate and like a Syringe, geue the Patient a spoonfull thereof at a tyme. ∞

A Medecine for a colde or cough and it may be geuen to a younge child. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.

Take a pinte of runninge water, as many blowe Currantes as will lye in the palme of your hande, a spoonfull of Annyseedes and a pretty quantity of Lycorise. Boile altogether till the water looke yollowishe, then putt thereto as much white Sugar candye as will make it sweete, and take thereof 3. or 4. spoonefulles, at night when you goe to bedd or at any other tyme of the daye warme or colde as you like best. ∞. ∞.

For the Linges wth Holskoff receipt. ∞.

Take Cumfroy rootes thre handfulls, Stampo them smale redd rose leaues, Betonye Plantane. Impornell Polygone Scabious. Tussilagins of euery one two handfulls. Put them in two gallons of water and seeth them to thre quarters then straine them, and put to the Lyquor two pound and an halfe of Sugar and seeth it to a Syngus, and take halfe an ounce of it first and last, and in the mids tyme of the daye, and rubbo your breast wth the Oyle of mace.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, possibly a ledger or account book, covering the majority of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a cursive script, possibly a ledger or account book, covering the majority of the page.]

A Tysant to vis top the Liver and the Splene, it is a
good to digest Melancholy and to purge the Pluresye &

Take two Gallons of fayre water, putt it into a Pipkin and
when it doth seth skumm it cleane, and putt thereto twoe
smale handfulls of the best of the Fennell rootes used as is for-
merly sett downe, and the like quantity of Perseley rootes used
in the same sorte, one handfull of Succory rootes and the like
quantity of Dock rootes that looke most yelow both boynge
cleane scraped washed and pithed as the other rootes. Then
putt all these into the water and so lett them boile halfe an
hower, skum them cleane, then putt thereto two ounce of
Maidenheare one ounce of Sydrack, one handfull of the
Leaves of wilde Tayssetles, one handfull of Violet leaves, as
much of Endeeue, and two handfulls of Egremony halfe a
pounde of Lycorise cleane scraped and brused with an ham-
mer, and two ounces of Anisseedes well rubbed in a clothe
and winnowed cleane, putt all these into your Lyquor and so
lett them boyle leasurably a good while vntill it do come to be
very pleasant then take it of the fyre and lett it stand in
the same pipkin: you must take it in this sorte. Take 20. Al-
mondes blanched grinde them smale in a mortar and as you
do grynde them temper it with 6. or 7. Spoonfulls of your
Lyquor and when they be very smale ground and well tem-
pered with the water straine it, and so warme it and drinck

thus much at a tyme euer when you do feele any prickings
or paine eyther in your Cheste or Sydes. And sometymes driue
of the Tyssant alone without Almondes eyther warmed or
colde as you please. Doe this and you shall fynde ease. ∞.

An assured good Medecine for a Pluresye. ∞.

Take a lappfull of Brookelyme, cutt of the rootes and washe
the hearde and chop it smale as you woulde do hearbes for
the pott, putt them into a sufficient quantity of fayre water
and putt thereto halfe a Pounce of the caute of a Sheepe chop
ped as it were for Puddinges, then boile altogether vntill the
hoarbes beginn to looke yallowe. Then take whetaten Bran
and as you do stirr it with one hand, putt in the Bran with
the other hand, this do vntill it be thicke enoughe to make a
Plaster thereof, then take it of the fyre and putt thereof betwixt
two fouldes of a clothe and lay it to your Syde where the paine
is as hott as you can endure it, and as it cooleth putt it into
your pott againe and take of the hott and putt into your clothe
and lay it to your Syde as before, this do vntill the paine be goon.
And if your stiffe do waxe to thicke you may putt more water, and
of the same tallow to it, and boile and stirr it well as before. ∞.
And as you do apply this Medecine you must eate this receipte
following for to cleanse the corruption downe wards. Take a
good resting Apple cutt of the topp of it and picke out the Coore
then fyll vpp the houle with Mybanum smale beaten or else
with.

with the white of Frankensence cutt very smale, then couer
your Apple with the topp, and sett it vppon a fyre shouell before
the fyre and lett it ruste very softe, then take it and wringe
it presently together as hott as you can, into a Sawser, and
as you do temper it lett one scrage Sugar vppon it and when it
is sweete enoughe lett the Partye eate it as hott as he can. Doe
this continually after dinner and Supper as long as you shall see
cause and it will shewe the corruption from you. Probatur est. ∞.

An other Medecine for the Pluresye. ∞.

Make a Cake of scaun dough and bake it vppon the hearth and
when it is well baked, if your Pluresye be on both the Sydes, then
steane your cake in the middelt, if it be but on the one Syde then
leau the one syde thicker then the other, and so spreade the thicke
er syde with Tarre and so lay it to your syde or Sydes as hott
as you can endure it, and when it doth waxe colde taste it be-
fore the fyre, and spreade it againe with tarr, and lay it againe
to your syde as before. And when you do apply this Medecine,
you must withall take this drinke followinge viz. Take
Hearbe grace, Stamp it and straine it with a draughte of
Ale, and when it is strayned putt thereto as much Tryackle
as the quantity of an Hasell nutt, and so warme it a litle
and stirr it together and lett the Partye drinke it. Doe this
three morninges fastinge and it will helpe you. This Medecine
of the Cake and Tarre being used as is here sett
downe, will ryse and brake any Impostumation eyther
in the Backe or Sydes. Probatur est. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.

*A Drinke to breake the Pleuresye and to
drawe it from the Syde. ∞. ∞.*

Take two Knottes of Horse dounge to a pinte of white wine or Ale and putt it in a pewter pott or Stone Jugge and when it doth boyle, putt your Knottes whole therein and add thereto a race of Ginger cleane scraped and brused a litle and so lett them symber softly togetther vpon the embers without stirring vntill almost a quarter of the Lyquor be consumed, then take it of the fyre, and poure out the clearest and straine it. This quantity will be sufficient to drinck at twic. And when they do drinck it lett them putt so much Sugar to it as will serue to make it pleasant, and lett it be somewhat warme Drinck this firste and last as you doe see cause and it will helpe. ∞. ∞

*A Medecine to trye a Pleuresye from a Stitche
and is approved good for the Stitche. ∞.*

Take a pinte of Otes and halfe a pinte of bay Salte, mixe them well togetther and putt them into a frying pann, then sett them ouer the fyre and parche them well sprinkling them often with Vineger, and when they be thoroughly hott, then putt them into two Lynnen Bagges and so lay the one of them as hott as you can endure it to the place where your paine is, and if it be a Stitche it will shifte, then followe it with your other Bagge, and alwayes as they be colde warme them in the

fryinge.

frying pann, as at the first this do as you shall fynde neede following the Stitche as it doth shifte with bothe the Bagges and if it be a Stitche it will helpe you else not: But if it be a Pleuresye it will abyde still in one place without shiftinge and thereby you shall knowe it. Probatum est. ∞.

A Possett Ale for a Stitche. ∞.

Take a quart of Possett Ale, an handfull of Pennyroyall as much of Stitche worte, putt these into your Ale and lett them boyle togetther vntill the herbes doe looke yellowe then putt a litle Butter to it, and so take it of and use it as followeth. Take of the powder of one Acorne and the like quantity of the powder of Bromes Seedes, and twice so much of Annystedes and halfe a dozen of the Seedes of Comyn finely brused: Mingle all these powders togetther then putt thereto as much Sugar finely beaten as there is in powder, mingle all togetther and keepe it for your use and when you do fettle your greese take halfe a spoonefull thereof and then drinck a good draughte of your Possett Ale after it to driue it downe. This do as you fettle cause and it will helpe. ∞.

An other Medecine for a Stitche. ∞.

Take a turfe of the paringe of a flouer where much goynge is: Broyle it vpon a Greayron and bast it with Vineger on both Sydes and when it is well broyled, putt it betwixt the fouldes of a Lynnen clothe and lay it to the place where your

paine is as hott as you can well endure it, and as the paine shifteth follow it, and withall you must drinke of the powder of Baye berries. Doe this as longe as you shall feelt cause, and it will helpe you. *∞. ∞.*

A Medecine for the opening of the Liver the Spleene and the Gall and for the stoppinge of the Lungen with a greate Cough. *∞*

Take an handfull of Fennell rootes as much of Parsely rootes the like quantity of Succory rootes as much of Dock rootes of the yeallowest you can gott, and a litle of the Barke of an Ashe the outside scraped of. Boyle these in a gallon of running water skimming it cleane, then putt in a Pennyworth of Maidenhaire as much of Sydrake, then take 4 or 5 stickes of good Lycorse cleane scraped and brused, and putt them therein as also one ounce of Anysseedes, and so lett these boyle together till one quart be consumed, then putt into the same a pennyworth of redd Sanders and let it boyle together softly one quarter of an hower after then straine it into a cleane vessel and after it hath stode a quarter of an hower, poure out the cleare thereof into a pipkin, adding thereto a pound of Noysons of the Sonn and a quarter of a pounde of Currantes, and halfe a pinte of Capers boynd, watered. And so lett it boyle untill the Noysons be tender and take thereof a spoonfull at a tyme a morninges and at fower of the clocke in the after noone. *∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.*

An approved Medecine for the Pluresye. *∞*

Take a good Platterfull of Brooklyme Boyle if very tenderly in the water of the same Brooke where the hearbe growe, choppe the hearbe very smale before you putt it into the water. Add thereto halfe a pounde of Sheepes sewett shridd very smale. Lett these boyle a greate while together, and then take a greate handfull of wholten Brann and thicken it therewithall like unto a Pulstise. Spredde it on a clothe and as hott as the Patient can suffer it applye it to the place of paine, but somethinge lower then the greefe. When it groweth colde applye an other hott Plaster and so shifte it divers tymes. And withall lett the Patient drinke of this receipte followinge. Take white wine and boyle in it one or two ^{or knottes of hollyshoung.} balles and two races of Ginger grated mingled together and knytt in a clothe somethinge looselye. Add to the wine a spoonfull of Anysseedes brused and 2 or 3 smale stickes of Lycorse somethinge brused, and when these have well boyled together geve the Patient a good draughte thereof very hott, and lett hym lye on the same syde he fyndoth his paine to be. This Plaster and drinke well applied have helpon many in greate extremities. *∞.*

A Medecine for a Stiche, good also for a Pluresye.

Take a quincecostard, cut of the crowne and core it, then take Olybanum finely beaten a Peache stone, and an Acorne grated of eche a like quantitye. Of Ginger and Cynamome halfe as much some Sugar. Then lay on the crowne againe and set it in the Embers untill it be roasted. then geve it to the Patient. *∞.*

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into columns and rows.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into columns and rows.]

An outward Medecine to coole the Lyuer.

Take two spoonefulls of the iuyce of Stowrelliche otherwise called Sellgreene, and as much of the iuyce of Sorrell and putt thereto 12. spoonefulls of redd Rose water and twice so muche of woemans milke. Putt all these together in a platter and sett it vpon a chafingdish of coales to warme, then putt thereto an heaped spoonefull of Saunders. Stirr these altogether, and when it is warme, take the one halfe of a redd Rose caake and lay the vpper syde of it downeward in the Lyguor and when it is warme lay it to your Syde, but lett it lye no farther forwardes then the syde of your Briskett, and though it do reache ouer your Back backwardes it forcoth not, but in any wise lett it not come ouer any part of your Stomake and so roll it on with a clothe and lett it lye 24 howers, and then warme it againe or chaunge it, and lay on a new one. This do for a weeke and then leaue it of for an other weeke and then if you see cause vse it againe as before, this continue so longe as you shall fynde occasion and it will helpe.

A Medecine for the swellinge of the Spleene.

Take of wormewood Myntes and Fetherfew of eche an handfull choppe them altogether very smale, then take the crumes of sharpe Leauened Breade to the quantity of halfe your herbes mingle these well together, then take a pinte of good white wine Vineger sett it on the fier in a skillett and when it doth boyle, poure in your stuffe softelye with one hand and stirr it with the

other hand untill it be as thicke as doughe, then take it of and putt it betwixt the fouldes of a clothe, and lay it to your Syde somewhat hott and shifte it euery 2. or 3. dayes. *W. W.*

An other Medecine for the Spleene. W.

Take six spoonfulls of Capors and as much of Currantes being boyled in water before, mingle these together and putt thereto a little Vineger, then scrape Sugar thereon and eat thereof one hower before meate. This is good also to disgest Melancollye. And if you thinck your Spleene be full of winde then make a Plaister of Stone Pitche and lay it to your Syde and lett it lye there untill it fall of it selfe. This is good also to drawe winde from the Kidneys or Lungs being in this manner applied. *W.*

A speciall Medecine for any stopping of the Luer, and for the Jaundyes. W. W.

Take three spoonfulls of hulled Barlye, picke it and washe it cleane, and sooth it as is accustomed with faire water, keepe the Barlye so sodden till you haue the rest of the ingredience readye. Take of redd Dock rootes washed cleane and the hard Pithe taken out, slyce the rootes very smale one ounce. Of the rootes of Succory likewise made cleane pithed and slysed. The rootes of Ruscus and the rootes of Asparagus of eche of these three halfe an ounce. Of Neysons of the Sonn the stones taken out two ounces. Putt all the thinges foresaid in a gallon of cleare running water and

sett

sett them to boile with a softe fyre till you thinck a pinte be consumed, then putt to these thinges of Engromony. Succory Camepitheos Cytrache or Asplonio Hartes Youngo of euery one of these Starbes halfe an handfull, Earthe wormes prepared and doryed the weighte of three Fritche Crownes. Boyle all untill you thinck an other pinte be consumed and wasted, then straine all through a fayre clothe, and keepe the Lyquor in some earthen vessel. Then if you make a pinte of Almond milke you must take two ounces or more (because there wilbe lesse) of Bitter Almondes. Blanche them in warme water, then lett them be putt into colde water, the space of halfe an hower. Beate them and the Barlye together very smale, and in the beatinge sprinkle them with the droppes of some redd Rose water and putt therto by little and little so much water (as will make milke according to the Almondes) of the Lyquor made with the rootes and herbes and other thinges afore written: you must make it pleasant with Sugar according to your taste more or lesse. *W.*

A Very good Medecine for the Spleene. W.

Take one or two of the galles of Oxen and for euery Gall take one pottell of Vineger and boile them together till the one halfe be consumed and with the Lyquor all to bathe your side before the fyre, and then take a peece of blew wotton clothe and wet it well in the Lyquor and as hott as you may suffer it laye it to your syde and weare it all the daye. And use thus to doe euery morninge and in shorte tyme it will take away

all swellings and hardness of the Spleene Also the outward
Barke of the rotes of younge Ashes or when the strength is not
in the rotes asringe leyes boyled in wine with a little Sugar
and so drunke is good for the same disease.

For a tympany or great swellings in the Body.

Take five Pyntes of Rennysh or whiterwyne and thre
Porringers full of the Ashes of Broome. A quantitye of
Cynamome brused. Steepe the ashes and Cynamome in
the wine all nighte, the next day runn it throughe a
Jellys Bagge so often untill it looks cleare, and adde
thereto so much Sugar as will please your taste, then
putt it into a Bottlo of Stone or glasse, and so lett it
stande one whole daye Then drincke of it morninge
and eveninge, and one hower before meales, and after your
goynge at eche tyme (if you be warme) a good draught
colde as it is. *Eate* no Porrige brothe milke or
sponeate that is moist, salte meate nor frute: And
drincke but once or twice at a meale, the lesse the better
drinck no wine at all, vnles your stomacke be very weak.

For the hardness of the Spleene.

Take the rotes of wilde Bryonye otherwys called
wilde vine a good quantitye Boyle them in Hoggs
groafe and so annoynte the Spleene syde morning
and eveninge warminge your handes at the fyre.

For the stoppage opilation or hardness of the Spleene.

Take Sothernewood, the toppes of Rosemarys Costmary
Myntes Bugelose, the Loaves of ~~Elde~~ ~~or~~ ~~Walnut~~
Waleworte, Rue, Wormewood, Brookelyme, Lauender
cottonne Cammomelo of euery one two handfulls: Sa-
uendor or younge Spikes two handfulls and an halfe
blacke Snayles fower Poundes, now frosh butter eight
pounde, frankensone in powder fower dounces frosh Cowe
dunges two ^{or 3} sponesfulls frosh hors dunges two sponesfulls
salte a little, mette your butter, then put in your Snayles
and boyle them gently untill they be doade, then add
your Heardes brused, and your other thinges after, and
boyle them all moderatly: Let them macerate thre
dayes, then againe heate them, and straine out your
oyntment, which for Paine swellinge and hardness of the
Spleene is of Soueraigne Vertue. It must be stroked
from the short ribbes crosse to the Spare.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

A very good Medecine to putt away any grasse from the
Stomake or to digest a Surfett. . . .

Take the bottome of a Treate loafe of a finger thick and sott
it before the fyre, the cruste syde boyng first towarde the fyre
and so lett it tost leasurly untill it be throughly warme, then
turne the other syde and lett it tost in the like sorte and when
it be ginneth to waxe browne, bast it well with Aquavita or
with Malmesye, and as you do bast it lett it sooke in before the
fyre, and when you have thus doon, strowe it over with the
powder of Myntes and wormerwoode of eche a like quantitye
and putt thereto of Cloves and Mace, and a litle of a Nuttmeqq,
then caste a clothe over it, and so lay it to your Stomake,
as warme as you can suffer it, then roll it on with a clothe
and so lett it lye 12 howers, and then renewe it or change it
at your discretion. This do as often as you shall see cause. . .

A Medecine for those that have a moist Stomake the w^{ch}
cometh of the Rheume fallinge into the Stomake. . .

Take a taste of white Breade of a reasonable thickness and of
the breadth of your two fingers, the cruste boyng taken off on both
sydes, and lett it be of the lengthe of halfe your hand then
toste it very leasurly and make it dry but not browne so lay it
vpon a plate and steape it well with Malmesye and strowe
it over with the powder of Myntes and wormerwoode of eche
a like quantitye, then scrape it over with Sugar a good deale

and so cutt it in 3. or 4. peeces and eate of it euery morninge
and fast an hower after; Continue thus and you shall fynde ease.

A Medecine for winde in the Stomake.

Take a new laid egg and roste it reare then open the topp of
it and putt out the white that lyeth on the toppe then temper
your egg with a good quantity of Pepper and Trinyssodes
brused and so eate it fasting and in the after none if there
be greate cause continue thus a good space and it will helpe.

A Drincke to dissolve winde in the Stomake.

Take a quart of white wine and sett it to the fyre in a
pewter pott, and when it doth seeth putt thereto a good hand-
full of Sage and an ounce of Comyn seedes well rubbed in
a clothe and piked. Then let it symber vpon a softe fyre vn-
till almost the one halfe be consumed, then take it of and
drinck thereof diuers tymes in the day with Sugar. Doe this
for a good space and it will helpe, and for want of white wine
you may take Ale.

*A Medecine for an Impostumation in the Stomake
and will consume it without breakinge it vppwardes.*

Take a Spoonfull of the powder of Rozen fynely beaten, with
a little Ale or Beare, and swallowe it downe quicklye that it
stay not in your mouth and washe it downe with a draughte
of drincke. And sometymes you may take it with Tryackle

tempering.

tempering it very thicke with the Powder. It is best to be
taken euery morning and eueninge, but you may take it at
any tyme when you do fynde occasion. Take the quantity of
a grate Nutt at a tyme and drinck after it to washe it
downe. It is good beyng thus taken to driue any paine or
infection from the harte: it will clense any stuffinge or
toughnes from the harte or Stomake: it is good also for a
Bruse, you shall fynde this powder to be very soueraigne
for any of these greeses. And if you do use to take it sometymes
when you are well you shall be free from these greeses.

A Possett Ale to clense any Impastume or Bruse.

Make a quart of cleare Possett Ale and putt thereto a
great handfull of Carmell otherwise called S. Mary
Perseley and as much of Feilde Dasyes but take not the
rootes thereof: sett them boyle together untill the hearbes
begin to looke yelowe, then putt altogether into a pott and
drinck thereof morninge and eueninge and diuers tymes
in the daye and in tyme it will helpe. These Hearbes made
in Pottage with Fennell rootes and Perselye rootes is very
soueraigne for the same greeses. And if you do use some-
tymes to eate of this Pottage beyng well it will preserue
you from Impostumations and Lense you of Bruises.

A Medecine for an Impostume that is broken.
Drincke the water of Fetherfew and Cardus benedictus by equal proportion
with so much Mithrydate as a good bigg Beane This doe
three tymes morninge and eueninge.

*A Powder good for winde in the Stomake or
any other parts.*

Take Seene one ounce Seduarye, Cummyne Seedes, Parsely
seedes and Dyll seedes of eche 2 dragmes Ginger one dramme
Lower Nuttmegges, Calamus aromaticus Valerian Annyse
seedes of eche a dramme and an halfe, and of Sugar one ounce
make them into fyne powder and take a dramme thereof after
it is well mingled together first and last for the space of four
dayes and then but in the morninge.

A Dreidge good for Winde in the Stomake.

Take two ounces of Caraway seede confectes as much of Fennell
seede as much of Annyse seedes both in confectes, one ounce of Cory
andor seede two ounces of Annyse seedes, one ounce of Sugar
Candye grasslye beaten, eyght knottes of Gallinall cutt in
very fyne slyces two good stiches of Lycorse cut in like manner
and 3 Nuttmegges likewise slyced. Putt all these together
into a platter and sett it vpon embers and tesse them togeth-
er vntill they be very drye and so put it in Boxes and
use it as you fynde occasion.

*A Medocine good for those that are apte often
to caste througho weaknesse of the Stomake.*

Take two pennyworthe of Saffron and a grotty quantityt
of wine Vinegar heate it hott vpon a chafingdishe of cooles
wett a handkercher therin then wringe the moisture a litte out
lay it 2 or 3 folds double as hott as it may be suffered to the Sto-
make shifte and renew it as it coloth and it will helpe.

A Medecine for the wormes either in olde Folkes
or Children. It will procure loosensse and is
good to prevent an Ageworm in a Childe. . . .

Take an handfull of wormewood and as much of Fetherfewe
and fower vntt Lettes, chop all these together and mingle
them with the Gall of a Beaste, then frye them in sweete butter
and when they be fryed putt them in the fouldes of a clothe and
so lay it to the Stomake, and lett it come ouer the Nauell
fasten it and lett it lye two dayes and two nightes and then
chaunge it if you see cause. . . .

A Drincke for the wormes. . . .

Take a good quantity of the Seedes of Comyn and boile
them in Matmesye or for want thereof in Ale vntill the
one halfe be consumed, then take it of and drinck thereof every
morning warme with Sugar, and it will helpe. . . .

A Medecine or Oynntment for the wormes. . . .

Take a pretty quantity of Garlick and sooth it in fayre water
till it be tender, straine it and mixe it well with freshe butter
and make a Plaister thereof and applyt it to the Bellye of a Childe.

The makinge of Oxtymell good for the wormes
and to cutt dyscolour and a voide toughe flume.

Take a pinte of honnyo halfe a pinte of wine Vinegar and halfe
a pinte of faire water clarefyed it with the whites of Egges, and
when it is well incorporate together, keepe it for your vse and take
thereof as you see occasion. . . .

A good medicine for the smale mawe wormes.
 Take an handfull of Rosemarye strigge and straine it in
 drincke and take it for nyne dayes togoather, and if it be
 extreme vse this receipte once in a moneth or six weekes
 and as they weare away by litte and litte lesen and leaue it.

A Medecine for the Collicke.

Take a quart of Possett Ale, and putt thereto an handfull of Saft and as much of Pennyroyall, and a pretty quantity of Tyme and boyle them together in your Possett Ale vntill the herbes beginn to looke yellowe, then take it of, and putt thereto so much of Caake Saft as the quantity of a wallnutt and so much Sugar as will make it pleasant to drinke and so drinke thereof warme and it will make you to auoyde Grauell.

A Medecine for those that cannot make water.

Take 3. or 4. of the shelles of Snayles washe them cleane and dry them before the fyre and beate them into powder. Then take halfe a spoonfull of it, and putt thereto a little of the Possett Ale next before written and so geue it to the Patient. Then lett hym washe it downe with a good draught of the same Ale. And if this will not helpe take the like quantity of the powder of Scatte in such sorte as is appointed for the other but take this with cleane Possett Ale, and it will helpe. But withall you must annoynte the Bellye with Butter and Ale or Beare boyled together.

A Medecine for the Stone in the Kidneys.

Take two great handfulls of Mallowes and of Camomile and Pollytory of the wall of eche the like quantity, and of Stolyoke Leaues a great quantity. Chop all these together very smale then putt thereto of dried Elder flowers, of Fynicricke meale and Lynstode of eche of these a good handfull, mingle all these

together and make therewith two quiltes, then boile the quiltes
in Milke the space of an houer, then take them out and wringe
them betwixt two trenchers, and lay one of them to your Syde
where the paine is, as warme as you can suffer it, and when that is colde
lay it in the Milke againe to warme and lay the other to your Syde
in the same sorte. Continue this at your discretion and it will
procure you ease. *¶*

*A Drinke for the same Greefe and is to be taken
when you do apply the quiltes if you can haue
them together, yf not one of them alone seuerallye.*

Take the chawne Bones of a Pyke dry them and beate them very
smale into powder, then take a pinte of Rhenish wine or of
white wine and slyce therein a Lemmon, add to it so much Sugar
as will make it pleasant and so lett it stand all nighte then take
halfe a spoonefull of the powder and putt thereto a little of the wine
and lett the Patient so drinke it downe, and then a good draughte
of the same wine after to wash it downe Use this as occasion shall
requier and it will ease. *¶*

*A Medecine for any Collicke or Greefe
that commeth of winde.*

Take of Rosemary Thyme, Lauander Camomile Myntes and
Sage of eche of these a like quantity. Boile all these together in
a quart of Malmsye or for want thereof take any other wine
and the like quantity of water, and when they do soothe putt
thereto sixe spoonefulls of Annysseeds and the like quantity
of

Comyn Seedes and so lett them boile vntill halfe the liquor
be consumed, then take a Bladder of a Cowe or an Ox and putt
your liquor and herbes therein as they come hott from the fyre
and putt therein if you haue it a little of the Oyle made
with Elder flowers and Broome flowers or of the oyle of
Camomile. Then tyo the mouth of the Bladder fast and laye
it to the place where your Greefe is, and as the Greefe doth remoue
followe it, and when it is colde warme it againe, thus doe as you
shall fynde cause, this will continue good 5. or 6. tymes warminge.

Another Medecine for the same Greefe.

Take of Wormewoode Fetherfew Camomile Sage Myntes
and of Rosemary of ech of these an handfull then take a
woodden dishe of a quarte and lay colde Ashes in the bottome
of it fill the dishe halfe full of hott embers lay your herbes on
the top and heape them thereon. Then take a raggin and lay
ouer them, and fasten it vnder the bottome of the dishe and rowe
it before the fyre, that with the embers and fyre it may be thro-
roughlye hott. Then lay it in that sorte to the place where the
paine is, and lett it lye so longe as the embers will maintaine
the heate thereof: This doe as you shall haue neede. *¶*

A Powder for the Collicke and the Stone.

Take the Powder of Broome Seedes and of the powder of the
Seedes of Eglantine Berryes, of the powder of Baye berry Seedes
and of the powder of Acornes of ech of these a spoonefull. Putt
thereto as much of the powder of Seeneey as there is of all the
reste, and add thereto of Annysseeds, and of the powder of

Licorisse of eche of these two spoonfulls then mingle all these well together and keepe it for your use And take thereof as you have occasion eyther in your Pottage or Drinke and you shall fynde ease. ∞

An assured good Medecine for the Strangullyon. ∞

Take of the berryes of the Elder when they be ripe and hange them in a chamber to drye vpon a thread and when they bee drye you may keepe them all the yeare: Eate of these dryuers ∞ tymes in the day and they will helpe, or if it be in the tyme of the yeare, you may eate them greene from the tree and they will worke to the same effecte. ∞

A Quintasye for the Stone. ∞

Take the water of Ramsey Perseley Lecker Pellitory of the wall, the flowers of Beanes Iuyce berryes Byttony Hartstounge Grummell of ech a pinte. Putt to it as much Muskadell as the quantity of all the water commoth to. Distill it together in a Symbocke as you do Aquauite and drawe from it two quartes and keepe it for your use. Preserue also the Muskadell and the water wch is called the grounde in some glasse bottell and keepe it to your use for it is of a wonderfull vertue against the Stone. And when you will use these waters Lett the Patient troubled with the Stone take halfe a pinte of the Quintessence and a whole pinte of the other water, and lett hym drinck of, eyther the

Said

said halfe pinte or the whole pinte, or as much thereof as he is able to drinck, and lett hym walke after it holdinge his water as much as he can, and when he can holde it no longer to make it with as groate force as he can. you must take but halfe the quantity in the morninge eveninge and then he shall not neede to walke so longe after it before he takes his reste. ∞

A Medecine for the Collick and the Stone. ∞

Take a Pennyworth of Cloves and Mace an halfe pennyworth of Longe Pepper or somewhat more a spoonfull of Gromell Seedes as much of an Oxeye gall stone as a Beane, one ounce of Bay berryes the hulls picked away one spoonfull of sweete Bramble bryer stones, two Acornes the hulls picked away two pennyworth of Turmarick, one spoonfull of Burre Seedes halfe a spoonfull or more of Stavesstones. Pounde all these together in a mortar till they be fyne powder. Then take as much of the powder as you may take vpp with your three fingers or more, the more the better if you can abyde the bitterness of it) and putt it in 8. or 9. Spoonfulls of white wine kepe warme and so drinck it in the morninge. And if any stick to the cugg sydes as it will renewe it with a little more so that you may take it all. It will ease you. ∞ ∞

An especial good Medecine for the Stone. ∞

Take the Seedes of blewe Violets, the seedes of commoun Burres with their little Poddas a pounce drye them well in an Oven and stampe them. Take of dryed Oken leaues well beaten to powder

four ounces of dried Saxifrage halfe a pounce of Baye
 berries five ounces. All these being well beaten into powder
 Lett them be sifted and mixed together. That doth take a
 quick hare, and strangle hym with a corde, that none of the blood
 may be lost. Putt hym so whole or in peeces into some faire ear-
 then or other Vessel Fieete Guttes Hoade and all, and putt
 hym into an Oven that aswell the Bones and the Skinn as
 the Fleshe may be brought to Powder: then stampo it and
 searze it and mingle it well with the other Powders. Lett
 the Patient take a morninges of this powder so much as will
 lye vpon a Grate in a competent draughte of white wine.
 It will expell and cleanse Grauell and cure the Stone. But
 to make it haue the more speedy and forceable operation
 you may vse this receipte followinge. viz. Take 3 or 4 Ra-
 dish rootes cutt smale and putt them into a Viall full of good
 white wine, Malmesye or other good wine, and lett it stand so
 in the Sonn and the Ayre 24 howers, take to one part of that
 wine two partes of the water distilled of the dounge of Oxen
 when they ar at grasse, and halfe a part of Strawberry water
 with 2 or 3 dropes of the iuyce of Lemmons or Cytrones, so
 as altogether may be about halfe a pinte or somewhat more
 into the w^{ch} putt a pece of Sugar, and as much of the foresaid
 Powder as will lye vpon a Grate and geue it to the Patient
 to drinke a morninges w^{ch} he may continue for 12. dayes
 together

together if he fynde occasion. But the best and most ordinary
 waye to take the powder aforesaid is to make a Possett Ale of
 Violet leaves, the leaves of Holyoke or Mallows and wilde Thyme.
 Putt so much of this powder as is afore sett downe, into a little of
 this Possett Ale, and presently after drinke a good draughte
 thereof to washe it well downe. Note that in the former receipte
 the wine with the Radish rootes and the iuyce of the Lemmon or
 Cytrone must be renewed euery day, the powder and waters with
 good vsage will keepe longe. And the water of Oxen dounge be-
 yng distilled about Maye will take away Spottes and Blemishes
 in the face, being washed therewithall a morninges and at
 night.

A Medecine for the Collicke.

Take halfe a pounce of Fennell Seedes, a quarter of a pounce of
 Annyseedes halfe a quarter of a pounce of Cammyn Seedes and
 lay these in clarrett wine 24 howers, then drye them and syfte
 awaye all the duste as cleane as may be and boate it into pow-
 der, and of this powder vse halfe a spoonefull at a tyme in your
 Brothe and it will free you from the Collicke.

A Medecine for the Stone.

Take a pretty quantitie of Sugar candye and putt it to 3 or 4
 spoonefulls of oyle of sweete Almondes newelye made and drinke
 it off and walke after it an hower. after w^{ch} drinke a good
 draughte of white wine and Lemmons or white wine and My-
 ons and you shall fynde ease. Also the Blode of a Goothe dryed and
 made into fyne powder, a prettye quantitie thereof putt into a good
 draughte of Ale and druncke is very good for the Stone.

A very soueraine Medecine for the Collicke and the Stone.
 Take one handfull of Saxifrage halfe an handfull of Gromell as
 much of Sage of vertue, 4 handfulls of redd Nettle toppes 3 Branches
 of wilde Thyme that groweth in grauell ye grounde, 3 branches of Rose-
 mary and 2 or 3 Shelles of new laid Egges. Drye all these together in
 an ouen and grinde or beate them into a powder as smale as any Spie
 and keepe it very drye. Take so much of this powder at once as you can
 take vpp betwene your finger and thombe at 3. tymes and putt it into
 a competent draughte of Beere or Ale and drinck so much first and
 last morninges and eueninges and forbear fresh Beefe Mallarde
 Gasse and Celes.

A very sufficient Medecine for the Stone.
 In Maye take Fetherfewe Plantyn, garden Tansey and Howelike of all a
 like quantity sauing Howselick Cof w^{ch} take leaste because it is very
 colde) washe them well and when they be very drye stampe and straine
 them and keepe the iuyce in a cleane Bottoll close stopp'd. Take 4. or 5.
 spoonefulls of the iuyce and a spoonfull or two of English Honnye and
 boile them together and make it thicke with the meale of Boanes
 and spreade it on a clothe of an handfull brode and laye it hott to the
 smale of the Backe and so downe to the lower ende of the Belye. It will ease.

A good and well approued powder for the Stone.
 Take the weighte of eyghte pence in Parmacetye, two pennyworthe of
 Coues, as much of Mace as much of Cynamome as much of Annyseeds
 one pennyworth of smale pepper as much of Bayberies as much of
 Lycorese 3. date stones, one handfull of redd Sage as much of redd
 Fernell, 4. Acornes 4. Coues of a Lyllye roote and burne threep
 Oystersshelles.

Oystersshelles in the fyre till they will deuide and take the insyde of
 the Shelles so deuided and putt to the rest. All w^{ch} well dryed muste be
 beaten into a fyne powder mixed altogether and searzed. After they
 ar so tryed with a Searze take the Parmacetye and rubb it with the
 powder betwixt your handes, for it may not be mixed with the powders
 before they be searzed. That doon keepe it for your vse and drincke
 thereof first in the morninge and last at nighte or at any tyme as
 occasion shall requier one, spoonfull or more in stale Ale or Beere
 or in Possettale or any other drinck blood warme and faste one
 howe after the receipte. If the extremity be groute and such as it
 stoppeth the water Take one handfull of Perseley in Sommor and
 in winter the rootes and seeth it in olde Ale to the quantitie of a
 pottell till the halfe be consumed Boile also therein 20. or 30 Prunes
 straine it and putt thereto one or two spoonfulls of the foresaid
 powder and drinck thereof as aforesaid.

A Medecine for the Stone.
 Make Possettale of ronnish wine and milke if not ronnish of the
 smallest white wine, and lett the wine be more in quantity then the
 milke. Putt into this Possettale one good handfull of the smallest Perseley
 a little mother Thyme and a little Pellitory of the wall, lett it boile
 in the Possettale, till one quartor be consumed then wringe out the
 hearbes into the Possettale and sett it on the fyre with some sweete
 Butter, some Sugar and one spoonfull of white pepper brused. Lett these
 boile a little together and then drincke thereof morninge and euening
 first and last for 2. or 3. dayes. Also take Harvell and make
 pottage thereof with Mutton, without any other thinge excepte
 greate Omeale and eate thereof a morninge and to Bed ward
 make Possettale with the same hearbe, and drincke thereof when
 you goe to Bedd.

A Powder for the Stone.

Take Mugwoorte in the Springe and drye it in an Oven then beate it into fyne powder and keepe it in drye Boxes, and once in a weeke or io dayes, take as much of this powder as you can take vpp betweene your fingers and your thombe, mingle it with white wine and drinke it in the morninge fastinge. Take also the cuttinge of a vine, and burne it cleane in an Oven and keepe the Ashes and drinke one spoonefull of them in a draughte of white wine. It will broake the grauell and ease the paine of the Stone.

An other approued good powder for the Stone.

Take the Seedes of Broome, the crosse of redd Nettles the crosse of redd Thyme, the budds of redd Cloke, the lightes of a Foxe the flowers of Eldons Hypp berries Stonecrop, Ashen Keyes Orange Lilles Saxifrage Parselye seedes. Gather all these symple in thoir dewe tyme drye and beate them severally into powder and putt these Powders into severall boxes or Bladders. Take of euery of these powders so much as will fyll an hazell Nutt, mingle and stir them well together and putt them into a pinte or some what more or lesse of the Patients usuall drinke or white wine and so lett it stand close covered in a pott 12. howers, and lett hym drinke thereof in the morninge a good draughte and walke or bowle or Use some other moderate Exercise for 2 or 3. howers after. This lett hym doe thryse in 7. dayes or one a weeke or a fortnighte more or lesse as he shall feele his graefe. This will make great abgydance of the Stone and hath been proued.

A Medecine for the Stone.

Take Pellitory of the wall Saxifrage Holyhoske Smalage Mallower and Tansye of eche an handfull, choppe them smale and quillte them

in two

in two Lynnon bagges, then take a pottle of the vppermoste of newe milke when it hath stooode awhile, and halfe a pinte of Malnesye and a litle faire runninge wator putt them together in a pott, sett them on the fyre and when it doth soeth putt in one of the Bagges and soeth it a while in that Lyguor, then take it out and wringe it betwene 2. trenchers and lay it to the place greued as hott as it may be suffered and when that pegg waxeth colde seeth and applye the other still chaunginge the Bagges as they beegin to be colde and so lett them often be applied to the greefe untill it doe cease.

A very good Medecine for the Collicke.

Take a toste of browne breade two fingers thicke, when it is tosted spreade it with the best white Soope you can gott. Sett it againe to the fyre and putt on more Soope, and worke it in with your knife as you doe a buttered toste: Use it thus as longe as it will receaue any more Soope: Applye it as hott as you may suffer it and laye it somethinge lower then your paine and followe it as the paine remoueth, and lett the toste be wrapte in a course cloth.

An order how to take Aloes Suck-trino. &

Take of the Aloes, as much as a good Beane and warme it ouer a chafingdishe of coales vpon your kniues pointe vntill it be softe, then roll it vpp in 3: Filles betwixt your handes with a little Rose water, and take them in the papp of an Apple and Sugar and halfe, an hower after drinck a draughte of Possett Ale or such like. &

A Purgation of Sceneve. &

Take halfe an ounce of Sceneve and putt it into a pinte of white wine, add thereto 5. or 6. of the rootes of Polypodium the w^{ch} is the Feerne that groweth vpon the Ore, cutt them in slyces and putt them therein, and 20 Reysons of the Sonne the stones being taken out and a smale race of Ginger scraped and brused, and a peece of a Nuttmegg cutt smale, with a spoonefull of Annyse seedes rubbed and dusted. Putt all these togoather into the wine, and so lett them stand all night, and in the morning boile them togoather in an earthen Pipkin vpon a very softe fyre vntill more then the one halfe be consumed, then straine it whilst it is hott, and putt thereto two spoonefulls of the Syruge of damaske Roses, stirr it togoather and drincke it as warme as you can. &

A Glistor good for the Collicke. &

Take of Penny royall Thyme, Isope Mallows and Camomele of eche of these an handfull: Boile all these togoather in a pottell of water, and when it doth seethe putt thereto of Annyse seedes and of Commyne seedes of eche 5. or 6. spoonefulls, and so lett them

boyle vntill it do come to a pinte, then straine it into a Platter and sett it vpon a chafin dish of coales and putt thereto a good quantity of bay Salte and of the Oyle of Dyll and of the Oyle of Stearbecrase of eche of these a good ~~handfull~~ spoonefull then stir them well together and putt them into the Glister bladder and minister it to the Patient bloode warme. A pinte is enoughe at a tyme. *∞ ∞ ∞*

A Glister good to stave the Bloodye Fluxe. ∞

Take of one Cowes milke warme as it cometh from her a pinte straine it into a platter and sett it vpon a chafin dish of coales Then putt thereto of tryed Sheepes tallowe or Goates tallowe the quantity of a pretty spile and the like quantity of Sugar, and when these be thoroughly molten together, minister it to the Patient Bloode warme. *∞ ∞ ∞*

A Medecine to stave the Bloodye Fluxe. ∞

Take of Chalke fynelye scrapt a sawerfull, temper it as it were doughe with the white of an egge as much as will make two pretty caakes. Bake one of them vpon the hearthe and when it is baked, lay it to the Nauell of the Patient as hott as he can well suffer it, and when that is colde bake the other and lay that in the same sorte and this continue to doe still with fresh caakes vntill it be staide. *∞ ∞ ∞*

A Medecine to stave anye Fluxe. ∞

Take halfe a spoonefull of the Seedes of redd Roses beyng dried in the fytt season of the yeare and putt it into an Aleberrye

or a.

or a little Milk soddop with Flower, take thereof twice or thrice euery daye and it will helpe you. *∞ ∞ ∞*

An other Medecine to stave all kinde of Fluxes. ∞

Take of the redd leaues that growe vpon the young springes of an Oke that hath been lopped. Distill these and take 4. or 5. spoonefulls of the water thereof, and if it be for a Childe take but 2. or 3. spoonefulls, then putt it into an Aleberrye or such like and lett the Patient take thereof once or twice euery daye according as the disease is. And it will helpe. *∞ ∞ ∞*

A Medecine to stave the Skowering that procedes from a weaknesse in the Backe. ∞

Take a Plaister of Stone Piche and laye it to the Backe, then take of Comfreye Nettle and Carve of eche of these a like quantity, shridd them very smale and boate them with two or thrit Egges, and so make a Tarsye thereof and when it is baked putt a little Verges to it, and strowe it ouer witho Sugar and so eate thereof euery morninge so longe as you shall fynde occasion. It is good also for any weaknesse or Bruise in the Backe. *∞ ∞ ∞*

A Suppositor to purge gentlye withall vpon any occasion. ∞ ∞ ∞

Take a good spoonefull of Honnye and as much of Beare or Ale and a little quantitye of bay Salte, putt thereto a little of Deares sewett or Sheepes sewett and so lett them boile together vntill it be so thicke that when you do dropp it in water it will forthwith become harde, and when it is so boiled poure it vpon a

trencher, and strowe it ouer with the powder of Aloes Suetrius, and when it is somewhat colde make it vpp in little rolles, smale at the one ende and bigg at the other, and when it is thorough colde annoynte it with a litle Butter, to make it slippe and so minister it vppward to the Patient. ∞.

An other Suppositor to like effect and purpose. ∞.

Take the yealke of a new laid egg and putt thereto so much white Salte as will make it thicke, add thereunto 2. or 3. dropes of Honnye, and when you haue stirred them well together, take a faire linnen clothe, and putt a litle of your stuffe therein and bynde it vpp close with a threede, so that it be about the bignesse of a Button, then cutt it of, and lett the Patient take this as the other. ∞. ∞.

A Suppositor good for those that are troubled with the Collicke or winde. ∞.

Take a Figge make it as flatt as you can, then cleaue it in two, laye vppon the outsyde of one of these partes two or three corneres of baye Salte, then roll it vpp with that syde and the Salte inward, and lapp a threede about it from the one ende to the other in such forme as it may be smale at the one ende and bigg at the other, then annoynte it with a litle Butter to make it slippe and so minister it vppward to the Patient as the other you may doe the like with a greate Keyson beyng opened at the one ende. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞. ∞.

A medicine.

A Medicine to stave any shewinge or Fluxe especiallye for women in childbed. Experienced. ∞.

Take halfe an handfull of the innermost Barke of a Slowe bushe as much of the inward barke of the running Bramble, as much of the inner barke of a younge Oke. Seeth them altogether in a quart of fayre water, with a quarter of an ounce of Cynamome first brused, and a litle Mace vntill a quarter thereof be consumed then take vnblanded Almondes, and pearche them in a fyre pann and stampe them and make Almonde milke with the Lyquor. Then take Rye and seethe it with so much running water as you may haue some of the water to remayne when the Rye is sodden: then poure that Lyquor cleane from the Rye and putt it into the first Lyquor before you drawe your Almondes, and in the Lyquor quench two Gaddes of Steele, and then make vpp your Almonde milke then putt it into your Rye, with the powder of Cynamome finely beaten and Sugar, and so boyle it vpp euon as you doe Rye Pottage. ∞.

An other Medicine to stave a Fluxe. ∞.

Take one handfull of Cumfrey as much of Perrywinckle as much of our Ladys Mantell, as much of Sennicle. Boile all these in a pottle of fayre running water vntill it be halfe consumed, then make Almonde milke with it but lett your Almondes be vnblanded of this lett the Patient drinck a whole day if he be in extremitye. ∞.

The Duchesse of Feria her washing of Aloes. A good purging Syll. ∞.

Take two ounces of Very good Aloes and putt thereto a quart of a pinte of the iuyce of damaske Roses with as much of the

Syrup of Violets two spoonefulls of Vineger, then sett it in a soft Quon after the breade is drawen, lett it be there till it be dissolved, then straine it hard through a faire clothe and sett it in the Sonn or in warme Embers, vntill it thicken like vnto a Conserue stirring of it 3. or 4. tymes the daye. Then take Nutmeggs Cynamome Ginger Cloues Mace and Egricke Cubibes of euery of these a Duckett weighte, and of Rubarbe halfe a Duckett weighte. Bruse all these as you woulde doe for Spices, and laye them in three quarters of a pinte of very good Muscadell three dayes: then take and straine it, and after boate the Spices as small as you can and grinde it with the same wine againe, then straine it againe and wringe it as hard out as can be. Then putt that wine to the conserued Aloes, and lett it stand so longe in the Sonn or Embers till it haue droncke vpp that and come to a Conserue againe stirring it oftentimes in the daye, then putt it in a close pott and keepe it for an excellent purginge Syll, to be taken once a weeke the quantity of a Boane rolled into a Syll and taken an hower before Supper. It doth cure the Headeache, comfort the Stomake and hath many other good and approved operations. ∞. ∞.

*A Medecine to be taken inwarde, good for
a weaknesse in the Backe. ∞. ∞. ∞.*

Take a new laid Egg presently from the Henne. Pare of the shell on the crowne of the egg as you doe to dyse it, and putt out the white leauing nothinge but the ycolke and putt thereto a spoonefull or somewhat more of pure redde Rose water, and so much powder of masticke.

Masticke as will ly vpon a brode pointed knife, and as much of the powder of the whitest Amber. warme these thinges being stirred together in the Shell with a fewe Embers, and sucke it of, and after the receauing of it neither drinke nor eate by the space of two howers, and it wilbe good to applye some strengtheninge and comfortable Soare clothe or Plaister to the small of the Backe where the paine is, lettinge it lye vntill it fall away of it selfe. ∞.

An approved Medecine for the Bloode Fluxe.

Take in the morninges a newe laid egg, put out the white, add to the ycolke the weighte of halfe a crowne of Masticke beaten into powder and suppe it vpp. Then boile Ryse in fayre water with a litle Plantyn some knotted grasse and Barso Pastoris bound together, with this liquor make Almond milke, wch put to the Ryse, and let this Ryse pottage be your meate for certaine dayes. Make then a collesse of a cocke cagon hen or chicken strained only with the water it was soadon in, putting thereto some verges without salte, (the meate left of the cocke cagon, etc is good to be eaten) but drinke the Collesse halfe an hower before your meate, drinke small drinke and alwayes put a gadd of steell ^{redde} pott into the same. At after noones lay you downe to rest a while and binde your armes aboue your ellbowes as hard as you can suffer it for the space of an hower, and stirr little be quiett and merrye. And if this helpe not, and that you perceaue greate abundance to voide from you Take of the Syrup of the 4. colde Seedes (wch you may haue at the Apothecaries) and put a prettye quantite thereof in a good draughte of Woodbinde and Plantyn water, mixce it well together and drinke thereof colde.

for the space of 8. or 10. dayes betymes in the morninges and at 4. of the clocke in the after noones. **This** will purge the blood. And after this purging for stoppage of the Fluxe. **Take** a newe laid egg, brake the topp of it, take away the white then take ~~take~~ of terra Sigillata Bollarmoniack White amber redd Roses, redd Myntes Mastick Sanguis Draconis and Sugar of eche a pretty quantitie made into fyne powder, mingle all together, and putt the weighte of a crowne thereof into the yolke of the egg and fill it vpp with good redd wine and drinck this euery morninge at 6. or 7. of the clocke for the space of 9. or 10. dayes, and sleepe after if you will. **Take** also a gallon of Sacke as much of runninge Water an handfull of Rosemary as much of Sage and a quantitie of the dounge of a Mare or of an Ase, put this together into a dyett pott, stoppe the mouth thereof very close with claye, and lett it seeth till the thirde part be consumed away, then vnstopp the pott, put a funnell on the topp sett it within a close steele, and sift vppon it and receaue the fyne into your bodye and washe the fundament therewith very often. **And** when it is staide if perchance it cometh againe. **Take** as at first the weighte of halfe a crowne of the powder of Mastick in the yolke of an egg a morninge, and when you goe to bedd drincke sometymes a draughte of Borrage water. **After** the stoppage for to strengthen your Back use to your breakefastes to Eate a pece of the pithe of an Oxe, and of a little tansye made of Camphere shrill fyne and a cople of newe laid egges, and strowe some Sugar Candye vppon it. Eate also sometymes Neetes feete and Calues feete stowed with some good hearbes. Use thus to doe and with the grace of God, this will assuredlye helpe any fluxe. ~ ~

An approved Medecine for the stoppage of a fluxe
Take a good quantity of Sea cooles beyng boaton as fyne to powder as you can, put it into Beere or Ale mingle and stir it well and let the Patient drinck thereof. And if ^{he} cannot take the powder in that sorte, lett it stand all night, and straine the drinke in the morninge and let the Patient use it at all tymes when he drincketh for the space of 2. or 3. dayes and by Gods helpe it will cure. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

A Purginge Ale
Take two gallons of newe Ale out of the tunne of the strengthe of a penny a quart, then take two ounce of the best Synee, as much of the Pollepodium of the Oxe Eloane scraped, halfe an ounce of Baye berries, one ounce of Anniseedes as much of Fennell Seedes: Bruise all these in a mortar, and put them into a thyn Lynnen Bagge, and put a Stone into the bagge to make it syncke and tie vpp the bagge edge and hange it by a stringe into the Ale, and so let it worke together, and when it is a weeke olde, drinck it fastinge euery morninge, and if you will haue it worke much, drinck it also at fower of the clocke in the afternoone. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

A Medecine good for those that ar enteringe
into the ycollowe Jaundies.

Take of the inner bark of a younge Ashe, and almost so much
of the ycollowe rootes of Dockes being pithed. Boyle these toge-
ther in a quart of Ale untill it come to a pinte then putt thereto
a litle Saffron, and when you do drinck thereof, take therewith
at every tyme halfe a spoonfull of the powder of Ivory or of
a Stagges horne, and so drinck a good draughte thereof every
morninge luke warme, and in 7. or 8. dayes it will helpe.

An other Medecine for those that ar enteringe
into the ycollowe Jaundies.

Take a good rostinge Apple, cutt of the topp of it and take out
the core, then fyll it vpp with the powder of Turmericke or of
Stagges horne, and a litle Saffron, then sett on the topp and
roste it very softe, and when it is rosted wringe it out vpon
a Sawser and serage Sugar thereon, and Eate so much every
morninge for 8. or 9. dayes and it will helpe.

An especiall good Medecine for the Jaundies
whether it be blacke or ycollowe.

Take the greene of 8. or 9. of the Knottes of Gassedounge when
it is new made, putt it into a pottle of stale Ale and shake
them well together, then lett them stand 24. howers and after
you have shaken it well againe straine it and so sett it
vpon the fyre, and when it doth seethe, putt thereto the white

of an egge beyng beaten to clarifie it withall and when it doth gather thicke vpon the toppe like a Possett curde, skum it cleane and putt thereto a good handfull of the yeallowest rootes of Dockes pythed and a greate handfull of the inner barke of a younge Ashe and 20. of the greate wormes of the earthe beyng slitt and washed. Then lett them boyle vpon a softe fyre vntill the one halfe be consumed, then putt thereto a little Saffron and keepe it for your vse. Lett the Patient drinke thereof three tymes euery daye and it will helpe. ∞

*An other especiall good Medecine for the Saundies
eithers Blacke or yeallowe if it be taken in tyme.*

Take an handfull of Sallendine and somewhat more then an handfull of yarrowe, and a good quantity of the longe wormes of the earthe, the earthe beyng cleane striped from them. Stamp them very well eithers seuerally or togoather, and straine it with Beere or Ale so much as may suffice to retaine the strengthe of the Hearbes and wormes. Then putt into it a good prettye quantitye of olde Iuorie or Stagges horne and about a pennyworthe of Saffron made into fyne powder. Sett it on the fyre but lett it not seethe. When it is throughe warme putt it vpp in a glasse and keepe it for your vse and lett the Patient take 9. or 10. spoonefulls thereof morninges and at eueninges, and it will helpe. ∞. ∞.

A very.

*A very good drinck for those that be geuen
to Melancholye, and weepinges.*

Take a quart of Carrett wine, putt it into an earthen Pipkin, add thereto halfe a pounce of Sugar, and so sett it vpon a very softe fyre, and when it doth boyle and is cleane skummed putt thereto a quart of Rosemary flowers cleane pyked and halfe an ounce of Cynamome, and so lett them symer togoather softlye for the space of an hower, then take it of and when it is colde, putt it into a glasse altogether and drinke thereof with a little clarrett wine after meate and when you goe to Bedd. Note that if you do make it of dried Flowers a pinte will serue to a quart of wine. ∞. ∞. ∞.

A Medecine for the Saundies.

Take Houselike and stampe it and straine it with woemans milke and euery nighte when the Patient is readye to goe to bedd annoynt hym well therewith before a greate fyre from the rootes of his haire downe to the lowest of his backe and chafe it in well with your hand and continue it till he be recovered. ∞. ∞. ∞.

A Drincke for the yeallowe Saundies.

Take the Inner barke of a Barbary tree and the inner barke of an Elder tree, and a little english Saffron Boile them well togoather in Ale or Beere and putt to it some longe Pepper and drinke thereof. Or Take Sallendine english Saffron and powder of Iuorie and seeth it till it be stronge and drinke it 9. tymes morninge and eueninge Or Take 9. or 10. seedes of Homage doe away the stulles and brise them in Ale and drinke it fasting 9. dayes. Eithers will helpe. ∞

An approved good Medecine for the Jaundies yellow
 Take of the most red and greatest garden wormes you can gett, cutt
 of as much of them at the Nauell or knott about the midst as the breadth
 of your thombe, slytt the knottes with a knife, take out all that w^{ch} is
 within or scrape them, then washe them with good Ale and putt them
 in a Goblett with 3. or 4. spoonefuller of Ale and bruse them with a
 spoone stirringe them well together so longe that the wormes be
 almost consumed, then lett it run through a strayner, and then
 take 3. or 4. Eloues of Saffron cutt somethinge smale putt it vnto 2.
 spoonefuller of Ale mingle them well together, and lett it run
 through the strayner to the rest. Add to this a litle Unicornes
 horne and drinche it fastinge 3. or rather 5. morninges together
 Three or 4. peeces of wormes will serue at one tyme This mede-
 cine often proued hath neuer failed.

An other good Medecine for the same yeallowe Jaundies.
 Take a pinte of Ale and putt to it Turmericke and Saffron of eche a
 like quantitie, then take earthe wormes and washe them in warme
 water, chift the water often and washe them vntill they be very faire
 and the earthe cleane out of them, then shridd them smale and smitt
 them in a faire linnen clothe and see the them in the Ale with the Saffron
 and Turmericke and lett the Patient drinche thereof as ofte as neede shall
 requier.

An other Medecine for the yeallowe Jaundies.
 Take redd Doche rootes faire scraped and lightelye washed, take away
 the coore, and to a pott of 2. gallons of good Ale that is workinge putt in 3.
 handfuller of such scraped rootes in a Cypresse or some other thynn clothe
 that is ~~thynn~~ washed cleane without Soage, after it hath wroughte and is
 2 or 3. dayes olde, drinche thereof morninges noone and at nighte.

An other.

An other Medecine for the yeallowe Jaundies
 Take a pinte of Ale, 9. Burrage Loaves, 9. Pepper cornes grosse beaten
 a litle Saffron and the powder of Unicornes horne and see the them
 altogether, then straine it and lett the Patient drinche thereof
 Every morninge fastinge for the space of 6. dayes Or take Bethany
 Leaves and drye them and make them into powder and lett the
 Patient drinche of this powder oftentimes Or of st Johns waorte
 in wine drincheing the wine Or take newe Sheepes dounge and
 steepe it in Ale or Beere in howers, then straine it and putt to it
 a litle powder of Saffron and geue it to the Patient to drinche 3.
 morninges fastinge.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

A Medecine to stanch Bleedinge at the Nose. . .

Take Isope and bruse it, then putt it in a clothe and holde it to your Nose and it will stopp it. Or Else take a clothe and wett it in redd wine Vineger, and lay it to your Nauell and it will stave it. . . .

Another Medecine to stoppe Bleedinge at the Nose. . .

Take the Bone of a Carpes heade and when it is drye beate it into powder, and take of it in a Spooone with a litle drinck and drinck after it to washe it downe, and it will stave your bleedinge. . . .

An other Medecine for Bleedinge at the Nose that will assuredlye helpe, if all other do fayle. . .

Make a Plaister of Pitche vppon Leather and laye it betwixte your shoulders colde, and lett your Plaister be cutt to cover the one halfe of your Shoulder blades and so goe smale vppwardes to the nape of your necke and lay an other of the same to the Reyues of your Backe and these together vndoubtedlye will stave your Bleedinge. . . .

A Medecine to stanche the bleeding of a greene wounde and will heale it.

Take of the greene Mosse that groweth vppon an Hasell and lay it thicke vppon the wounde, when it is new hurte, and so lett it lye by the space of 24 howers and then dress it with Salve if you see occasion. . . .

*A Medecine to stanche bleedings to knytt the
Synnowes and to heale any greene wounde
havinge no Bone perished.*

Take the longe wormes of the earth commonly called knott wormes
stampe them and spreade them very thicke vpon a clothe and so
lay them to the wounde. Note that so longe as it cleaue the you
must not take it of but if it falloth of then must you applye more of
them to the wounde This taken in tyme will heale it in 8. or 9. dayes.

A Powder for a wound or olde Soore that bleedeth much.

Take the longe wormes of the earth and putt them into a Payle
with boardes to scower them selues, then putt them into an earth
on Vessel or Platter, and sett them in the Sun after breade to drye
and when they ar sufficiently dryed beate them into smale powder
and putt thereto the like quantitie of the powder of Veruon leaues
and so much of the powder of Bolarmeniche, then mingle them well
together and keepe it for your use. Make it in May or June best.

A water for a Soore that bleedeth much.

Take a quart of running water and when it doth boile putt thereto
two ounce of Reche Allome as much of white Copporise and fower
ounce of the powder of Bolarmeniche finely beaten, lett it boyle
vntill these thinges be cleane dissolved, then skumm it cleane and
putt thereto halfe a pinte of Honnye and so lett it boile with a
softe fyre vntill halfe a pinte be consumed, and as it boyle the
skumm it cleane, then take it of the fyre and when it is colde

putt it

putt it vpp in a Vessel with a tappe And when there is occasion to
use it drawe out so much into a Sawser as you shall neede and
warming it, washe therewith the Soore with a linnen clothe This
water thus used will continue good all the yeare.

*A Water to stanche the bleedings of a Soore
or to heale an old Soore.*

Take an handfull of Woodbinde leaues as much Sage and
the like quantity of Gallendine, put them into a potte of
water and lett it boile halfe away, then straine it and put to
the water an ounce of Aloes Hepatic a penniworth of Allome
as much honnye and the like quantity of Arctines beaten into
powder. Seethe them till the Aloes and Allome be dissolved, and
so keepe it for your use. Also halfe a quart of an ounce of
Mercury supplemate, put to halfe a pinte of fayre water, one
sponefull thereof mixed with 4. or 5. spoonefulls of this water
is good for an inflamed face being used wth colde.

A Powder to stanche any bleeding wounde.

Take Terra Sigillata, Sanguis Draconis, Bole armoniacke
Aloes hepatic of every one halfe an ounce, make them into
fyn powder and cast them into the wounde that bleedeth.

A Medecine to preserue one from the Swette. ~

Take Balme Rosemary, and Borrage and putt them in Ale or Beere and lett it stand 12. howers at the least and then drinche thereof euery morninge in the after noone and when you goe to Bedd, vse this to doe and it will preserue you from the Swette. ~ ~ ~

A Possett Ale good for those that haue the Swette. ~

Take a pottle of Possett Ale and putt therein a great handfull of Marygoldes and as much of the toppes of Fenell with the younge Seedes and the leaues together, and so lett them boyle together the space of halfe an hower, then putt it vpp in a vessell altogether, and lett the Patient drinck thereof as often as he will and as much as he will, and he shall fynde great comfort in it. And withall lett hym be kepte with moderate clothes without taking any ayre for ouer many clothes do much hurte. ~

A very good drinck to procure such as haue this disease to Swett, because for those that do only Burne, and cannot Swette, it is helde most daungerous. ~

Take a Pinte of Malmesye and burne it and putt thereto a spoonefull of Graines beyng but brused and so much Sugar as will make it pleasant, then lett the Patient drincke a good draughte thereof warme, and so geue hym selfe to rest and it will procure hym to Swette. ~ ~ ~

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

An order of Dyett to be used in tyme of Sicknesse and will
preserve the Observers thereof from the Plauge.

In the morninge at your vprysinge before you do take the ayre
burne Tarre vppon a chafingdishe of cooles, and take the ayre
thereof, then drinck a good draughte of Beere or Ale wherein
these hearbes haue stood all nighte (that is to saye) Sage warme
woode hearbe grace and Plantyn and so soone as you haue
drinck out the drincke fill vpp your pott againe. It is not amisse
if you drinck thereof againe in the after noones and shifte the
hearbes twice or thrice a weeke. If you do vse this order and
in this sorte in the tyme of infection you shalbe free. ∞.

A Medecine good for those that haue taken
the infection of the Plauge. ∞.

Take a pinte of Malmesye and burne it with a spoonfull
of Graines beyng brused, and so much Sugar as will serue to
make it pleasant, then keepe it for your vse, it will keepe good
a fortnighte or 3. weekes, and when any is fallen sicke take two
or 3. Spoonfulls thereof in a Porringer or other dishe. Putt
thereto a good quantity of Tryacle, then stirr them well to-
gether and so lett the Patient drincke it a litle warmed and
lett hym drincke a greate draughte of the same drincke warmed
without Tryacle presently after. And if the Patient doo
vomitt it vpp againe geue it hym still vntill he do keepe it
and when he doth brooke it, lett hym sweete afterwarde the
space of 12. or 16. howers, with moderate clothes beyng well

attended for taking of colde. And as he dothe Swette Lett hym
drincke of Ale or Beer beynq boyled with Sage and so much
Sugar, as will make it pleasant but lett hym drincke it warmed.
These drinckes ar also good in a pestilent Feuer, and if the
Patient do retaine these drinckes and be carefullye attended
there is no doubt but they shall live. ∞. ∞.

*An other Medecine for the Plauge to be taken as
soone as you can after the Party beeynes to be sicke. ∞.*

Take of Masticke and Myrrhe of eche of them halfe an ounce
and a quarter of an ounce of Aloes. Beate them into fyne pow-
der, and putt them into halfe a pounce of Tryacle with so much
Saffron beynq ground smale as you can take on the pointe of a
knife. Then Stirr them very well together, and putt them into
a Leadon Boxe, stoppe it close, and keepe it for your use, it will
continew good 20 yeares. Lett the Party greued take the quantity
of a Nutt thereof, and lett hym drincke presently after it a good
quantitye or draughte of Malmesye and Tryacle as they ar
prescribed in the former Medecine, or of Ale boyled with Sage
and Sugar, beynq warmed, and lett hym take it vntill he doe
brooke it, and then keepe hym in a swette as it is in the former
Medecine, and if he do retaine it there is no doubt, but he shall live.

*An Almonde milke to coole those that be in
the extreme heate of the Plauge. ∞.*

Take the Kernelles of old Hasell Nottes, picke them cleane and
grinde them smale, with a few blanched Almondes then take as
much.

much of those waters followinge as will serue to straine them
withall, that is to saue of Turmentell of Pympernell of Bustabustores
of Buglas and of Borrage of eche of these a like quantitye but if you
cannot gett the distilled waters of all these heertes then take all the
heertes sauinge Pympernell, of eche a like quantity and boyle them
in faire water a good space, and when they ar well boyled, then
straine them and take so much of the water as will serue to straine
your Nottes and Almondes with, Then straine them and geue
the milke thereof warmed to the Patient to drincke as often as he
will with Sugar, this will coole the heate and helpe the disease.

*A Medecine to trye whether those will liue or dye
that haue the Plauge come out vpon them. ∞.*

Take of Gumme called Galbanum and dissolue it with the iuyce
of feilde Dasyes, then spreade it vpon the fleshe syde of Glouers
leather, but lett the Plaister be no broader than the soore is discoloured
then lay it vpon the soore, and holde it on with your hand the space
of a quarter of an hower, and if then it do cleaue, the Party
will liue without all doubt, if not he will dye. And if it doe
cleaue it will rypon the soore, and breake it in 24 howers, and
that before it do come of. Probatum est. ∞. ∞.

*An other Medecine to rypon breake and drawe out
the core of the Plauge Soore. ∞. ∞.*

Take a great redd Onyon, and roaste it in the fyre vntill it be
like halfe roasted, then wringe out the core of it, and laye the
hollowe place thereof righte vpon the topp of the Soore, as warme
as the Patient can well endure it, and holde it lightelye vpon
with your hand the space of halfe an hower then bynde it on with

a clothe and lett it lye so 24 howers and if it be not then broken lay on an other in the like sorte. This will both breake it and drawe it till the coore come out and then dresse it with some good drawing Salve that hath therein no hearbes. *∞ ∞*

*A Remaunder good to preserue the
Bearers thereof from the Plauge. ∞ ∞*

Take the quantity of a yard fyle of yelow waxe a good sponefull of Tarre and 5. or 6. sponefull of good wine Vinegar Boyle these together, and then putt thereto so much of the powder of wormewood as will make it very thicke and when it is well stirred together take it of the fyre and when it is colde make it up in Balles, and make an hole throughe one of them and with a stringe wear it about your neck in tyme of sicknesse, and by Gods grace it will preserue you from infection. Also a peece of the roote of Angelico or a peece of the pyll of a Lemmon or Orange or a Lease of Sorrell any of these beyng carried in your mouth and chewed a little is very good against the infection. *∞ ∞*

Menardus medicine for the Pestilence. ∞ ∞

Take the dried Bloode of a Drake and of a Ducke of a Goose and of a Kidd. Rhenew Fennell seede, the seede of Comyn, Dyll and of wilde or garden. Negeres or Rapes of euery one 3. drammes the roote of Gentiane, Treysfoile, Squinantum Frankensonse Besus dried of eche fower drammes. White Pepper and Longe

Coste.

Coste Valeryan. Anysse Cynamome of eche two drammes. Mirrhe Narde of eche 6. drammes. Beniamyn, Assarum Gum Armoniack of eche 3. drammes Carobalsan 20. grains. Yreos Saffron. Redharke and Reugontike Ginger Mastick of eche one dramme Stycados five Dramms. Make a fyne powder of all these, and with 4. tymes as much of clarified Honeye, mingle all together and keepe it in a Silver Vessel or a glasse close stopped. It is an hight treasure in such a case. The Dose of it is two drammes in wine or water of Sorrell. *∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

*An Electuary of an wonderfull vertue
in the tyme of Pestilence. ∞ ∞*

Take Cynamome elect one ounce, Terra Sigillata 6. drammes fyne Mirrhe 3. drammes, Unicorne horn one dramme, the seede and rinde of Cytrone, rootes of Dyptarye Burnett, Turmenticle Zedairis, redd Corrall of eche 2. drammes, yelow Saunders 4. Scruples redd Saunders 2. scruples, whitebitten and redd flowers of Marygolde of eche one dramme. Iuorye rased, Scabious, Veronici Tencis, seede of Basyll, the bone of a Stagges hart, Saffron of eche 2. scruples. Make a fyne powder and add vnto it of Beole Armoniacke preparate 2. ounces, white Sugar 3. pounds and with a Syryde of Acetositati Cytri make a soueraine Electuarye and keepe it in a glasse. If the Pestilence comethe with grate excessse of heate drinke a sponefull thereof vpon Rose water and Vineger, but if the Patient felle any colde. Lett hym take it in a draughte of wine and couer hym with clothes

so that he maye sweate as longe as is possible and so without doubt it will proue a present remedye. This Electuarye is of so greate vertue in them that do receaue it once in 24. houers that they may be sure from all euell infections of corrupte ayres and contagions all the daye after. But in them that ar infected alreadye and ar taken with the Pestilence if they drinck of it but one spoonfull as is aforesaid (especially after lettynge Blood if it be conuenient for the Patient) and lay hys downe and sweate vpon the same, if the Venome hath not ytterly overcome the Harte he shall vndoubtedly recover. It hath been experienced that after drincking of the same Medecine when the Patient made his water in an Urinall the glasse hath burst in peeces by reason of the Venome that it purged out.

A medecine preseruatine against the infection of the Plague.
Take one olde Wallnutt, and shrydd it smale and putt to it a little Rhenew fynely mynced, and when they be well mingled together open a Figge and putt them into it and so close vpp the Figge, and in tyme of infection eate this fastinge. It is very preseruatine and hath been often approued.

A Medecine preseruatine against the Plague.
Take an handfull of Elder leaues an handfull of redd Bramble leaues, as much of Horbe Grace, and as much of Sage leaues, Washe them and swinge them together in a fayre clothe, and
Straine

Straine them with a quart of White Wine, and then putt it in a glasse, and put to it a good quantity of Ginger, and drincke a good spoonfull of it, and it shall preserue from the infection for twentye dayes, and nyne tymes taken shall be sufficient for the whole yeare.

A Medecine for the Plague to be taken as soone as any one dothe feele hym selfe Sicke.

Take of the Rootes of Setuall to the bigness of your thumb a spoonfull of Ioane Treadle, thre spoonfulls of faire water, and thre spoonfulls of wyne vinegar. Grate the roote smale mingle all well together and make it blood warm and drinck it, and if the Patient cast lott hym take as much and so continue vntill it staye with hym, then lett hym goe to bedd and sweate if he can, and be very careful that he take no colde.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

An approved good Medecine to ease the paine of the Goute.
 Take the ytolke of a new laid egge and the like quantitie of
 Blache Sope, and of Saffron being grounde into fyne powder
 so much as you can take vpon the pointe of a knyfe, sturr these
 well together, then spreade it vpon a clothe and lay it to the
 place greued, and in 24 howers it will drawe out water and
 your paine will cease. Do this as you fynde occasion. It will
 ease your paine and strengthen the lym. This is for the
 Goute that commeth of a colde humor.

An other Medecine for the same greefe.

Take of the brothe of Bacon, and when it doth boyle take it of
 the fyre, and putt therto so much of olde Cheese being scraped
 as will make it being well stirred together like vnto Byrde-
 lyme, then spredd it thicke vpon a clothe and lay it to the place
 greued as warme as you can suffer it and so lett it lye vn-
 till it do fall of, and you shall fynde ease.

A Medecine for the Goute that commeth of an hott
 humor. It will ease the paine and coole the heate.

Take of Cowe dounge when it is new made and putt thereto so
 much of new milke from the Cowe, as will make it somewhat thynn
 stirr them well together and boyle it vpon a softe fyre vntill
 it be thicke, then spredd it vpon a clothe, and lay it to the
 place greued, as warme as the Patient can endure it. Shifte it
 once in 24. howers, and in short tyme it will ease. Use this
 as you do fynde occasion.

A Medecine good for the Gowte, and to drawe out all
euell Humors from any parte of the Bodye. Also very good
to amende the Sight, ease any paine in the Heade, broake
any Ingostume, and to take awaye defectes in hearinge.

Take two pounce of Pitche, as much of Rozon as much of Fran-
kencence & che fynelye beaten and searzed seut rallye, one pounce
of Sheepes tallowe one ounce of Saffron, two ounces of Cloues, as
much of Mace, halfe a pounce of Commyn and 3. ounces of Sagarum
beaten and searzed. All these muste be sodden the space of an houre.
The Pitche must be putt in first alone, and after the rest, and when it
is sodden, make it in longe rolles and keepe it. Then to use it take
fynelye tawed Sheepes leather and therof cutt Soles to couer the
Soles of your feete, and spreade of the foresaid Plaister vpon them
and ware them next your feete within your Sockes the space of a
monethe or vntill they fall of and use them so longe as you fynde
occasion or as therunto disposed.

A Medicine for the bytings of a mad Dogg
to be used either for men or Beastes
La: Winnwoode

Take of the Leaves of Rewe picked cleane from the stalkes
six ounces: Of Gartike pillod 4 ounces Of the best Mithridate
or stronger London Treacle 4 ounces, Of the scrapings of
Lynno or Lewter 4 sponfulles, and a Bottle of strong Ale
Putt it all into a vessel that will containe a thirde parte
more, than all this ingredience: Stoppe it close and sett
it in a kittle of cleane water, and so lett it boyle over a
gentle fire 4 howers: Then straine it into a cleane
vessel and give thereof euery morning fasting vnto the
Patient nyne sponfulles warmed for nyne dayes together
either more or lesse accordinge to the strength of the man
or Beaste that shall take it and bynde some of the strong-
ned ingredience to the place bitten: Probation

For one y^e hath a Rupture

Take Cumfre a good handfull wilde daryes as much roots & all
knotted gras a handfull. Stamp all these and strain them
with Malmsye, and being blood warme gene it nine days
a pretty draught morning and evening. if it be a man
that hath bene long so, he must needs lye at the
least nine days vpon his backe, and stur so littell as
is possible. if a child so much as y^e may kepe him
lyen for so long time, if y^e think y^e wine to hotte for
the child lett him haue it but iij days wth wine
and the rest in stall ~~and~~ ale be for y^e. partye
haue a good trusse and be keptt on at the least one
whole yeare

A Plaster for the same.

Take of all the aforesaid heabes and make iijse of them
than take freshe butter and clarify itt and vndrought Virgine
Waxe and clarifye it, of eche of these alike mche then take
of the roote of Cumfrey and dry it and make powder of itt
and the powder of Comynseed and fenniseede. but lett ther be
twise so much Comin as fenniseed Boile these powders in the
butter and waxe vpon a soft fire a good while together
then put in y^e iijse and lett it boile a halfe or two, then
stur it altogether till it be coold. When you are to use it spread
it and lay it to the cooles as hott as y^e may suffer it and use it
till he be hole. This plaster is most excellent for a child that is
burst at the Stauill My Lady of Buckhams & Receipt

A Pultise for a Soore legg that is swolne.

Take 2 handfulls of Brookelyne as much of Malloes the like quantity of Violet Leaves, shreade all these togoather and boile them in a pinte of water and as much of Melke putt thereto a quarter of a pounce of Sheepes tallowe let them boile halfe an hower togoather, then putt into it one handfull of redd Rose leaves and as much Omentale well brused, it must seeth untill it be very thicke then spreade it vpon a clothe and so applied to the legge, the wounde beynge still covered with a plaister It must not be remoued untill it hath lye 24. howers.

A Pultise for a legge that is swolne and is harde and colde and whereof there is no skynn broken.

Take of the toppes of Wallwoorte and Camomile of eche 4. great handfulls, shridde them a litle and putt thereto 4. great handfulls of redd Rose leaves. Boile all these togoather in fayre water untill they be very tender, then putt thereto a good dishfull of Cowe dounge that is newe made, and so lett it boyle untill it be so thicke that you may spreade it vpon a clothe, and so laye it to the Patientes legg, warme and chaynege it once in 24. howers and in 5. tymes dreynge it will assure the helpe.

A Pultise for a legge that is wrenched.

Take a good quantity of Spaleage Brookelyne and Camomile. Choppe them togoather and boile them in Urine and water with a good quantity of Sheepes tallowe untill they be very thicke, then putt in a litle wheate Brann and styrr them togoather, spreade it vpon a clothe and applye it to the place that is hurte.

A Bathe for a legg that is swolne with colde.

Take a good handfull of Rosemary, as much of Sage the like quantity of Thyme, as much of Rogge, and as much of Plantyn as of all the rest. Boile all these togoather in running water about halfe an hower then poure them into a Boile and into the Bathe you must putt a woddery dishe with the bottome vpwarde in such sorte as the Patientes peeke may rest vpon it without towching the water. Then must a Sheet and a warme clothe be cast ouer his legge to keepe in the heate, that doen wipe the legg with warme clothes and lapp it vpon very warme, and after lett hym lye on a Bedd 2. or 3. howers.

A Bathe for the Droppsye in the Legges

Take 2. Bricks and heate them in the fyre redd hott then quench them in water and take Wallwoorte otherwise called Danewoorte or grounde Elder and ouer a good quantity of the steerbe lay the Bricks you must likewise laye some Wallwoorte ouer the Bricks. Note that this must be doon in a tubbe, the Patientes Legges beynge sett vpon the steerbes where he must sweate an hower, then wipe the Legges and lapp them vpon warme, and lay the Patient to rest quiett vpon his bedd the space of two howers.

A Medecine for Legges that ar swolne with the Droppsye and chaunge not colour.

Make a very stronge Bryne of hays Salte then seeth it and skumme it cleane putt thereto 3. or 4. handfulls of Water Crokes and 2. or 3. handfulls of wheaten Brann, and so lett them boile togoather a good space. Then take 2. peeces of white Cotton fitt to come about the Legges and wet them in the Lyquor and lay them to the Legges as hot as the Patient can suffer it, and as they do coole wett them againe.

in the Lyquor, and thus doe 4 or 5 tymes and then wringe the clothes very drye and so make them fast about his Legges as hott as you can and let them lye all night and vntill the next night and then dresse them in the same sorte againe, thus doe and in 7 or 8 dayes it will helpe.

A Soueraigne good Medecine for a Legge that is poisoned or Venomed either with Salue Water or otherwise.

Take smale Oremale and temper it with freshe Butter vntill it be like Doughe, then make it into very thynn caakes betwixt your fyngar and thombe and so lay them vpon the Legge one close to another so farr as the Venominge goeth and if there be a soore laye them ouer the Soore on hygh vpon the plaister and shifte them once in 24. howers, and in short tyme it will helpe you.

A Medecine for a Straine or a Bruise.

Take the softest of newe Cowe downge putt thereto two pennyworth of freshe Butter, halfe a pinte of Milke 4 ounce of oyle of Roses or Sallett oyle. Sett these quere a soft fyre a good while and stir them well. There wilbe about the fyres an oyle wherewith first annoynte well the place greued then applye a plaister of the other bott.

A Water good to washe any festered Soore or Canker.

Take of Woodbynde leaues of Howslicke and of Sage of eche of these 3. great handfulls and boile them altogether in runnyng water vntill the water be very stronge of the hearbes and doo looke very yeollowe, then straine it and boile it againe and when it is cleane scummed putt to euery quart of water a quarter of a pounce of Roche Allome and 3 ounce of white Copperse and so let it boile vntill.

vntill the Allome and Copperse be moulten, then scumm if cleane and to euery quart of the water, putt a pinte of Honnye and let it boile vpon a very soft fyre the space of an hower, and as it doth boile scum it cleane, then take it of the fyre, and when it is colde putt it into a vessell that hath a tappe. And when you haue occasion to vse it, drawe of it put into some Sawser and warme it before you do washe the Soore therewith, and when you haue washed it dresse it with Lynke and Salue as you see occasion.

An other water for the same purpose.

Take of Egremoye of Plantyn of Bryor leaues of Rue and of Honnyesuckle leaues of eche of these 3. good handfulls. Boile all these together in runnyng water vntill the water be very stronge of the hearbes and doo looke very yeollowe, then straine it and putt to euery quart of the water a pinte of Honnye a quarter of a pounce of Roche Allome and 3. ounce of greene Copperse. Then boile the water vntill one halfe pinte be consumed vpon a very soft fyre and scumm it cleane. When it is colde putt it into a close vessell that hath a tappe. And drawe it out into a Sawser as you haue occasion to vse it warme it and washe the Soore therewith with a Lynyon clothe. But if it be for a very olde Soore boile your hearbes in the water of a tann pitt in steede of the runnyng water. These waters thus used will continue good all the yeare.

A Medecine for the Shingles.

Take the blode of a Catt or of a Dogge and annoynte the place therewith and after you haue heard with Liffed the distase dresse it with the Dyntement that is made with Hylehoones and Creame written hereafter amongst the Dyntementes in this booke. It will both heale and skynn it.

A Medecine to cate deade fleshe out of any Soore.

Take of white Allome and laye it vpon an hott fyres houell and sett it vpon the cooler and so lett it boyle so longe as it dothe aryse vpon Bubles. When it is boyled enoughe it will stand still on a hoape and loeke white: When it is colde take it of the fyre shouell and make it in very smale powder and so dresse the Soore therewith.

A Medecine to bringe a greene wounde that gageth together and to cause it to matter.

Take a peece of freshe Beefe of an Inche thicke and broyle it vpon a Griddyron and turne it vntill it be thorough hot, then slitt it in the middest somewhat more then halfe through and so laye it abroad with the insyde vpon the wounde and lett it lye 24. houers and it will bringe the wound together and cause it to matter then dresse it with Salve as you shall see cause.

A Medecine for a Letter that waters.

Take the iuyce of Sallendine and annoynte it therewith 4. or 5. tymes the daye, and laye an hollowe thinge vpon it to keepe that the clothes touche it not and in shorte tyme it will heale it. Also the iuyce of Bryany berryes that groweth vpon hedges like a wilde Hoppe beyng applied as the other will heale it. And for the drye Letter either Mustarde or Incke will kill it.

A Medecine for an Itche that hath been of longe continuance.

Take six Gallons of newe Beere and putt it into a close Vessell add thereto a quartor of a pounce of Madder and styrre them well together and so lett it stande 7. or 8. dayes vntill it be stale, Then lett the Patient.

Patient drinke thereof every morninge and eueninge and in the after noones. And withall lett the partye every morninge sitt naked before a good fyre, and lett hym be well rubbed all ouer his Bodye and so the heat of the fyre and the rubbinge will make the Itche to come out. Then take a smathe strike flatt, and annoynte the Bodye very thyn ouer with Tarre beyng moultten with freshe grouse or Sheepes tallowe beyng tryed, and lett hym not putt on his clothes till he be drye. This doe by the space of 12. dayes and it will helpe.

A Medecine for the prickinge of a Thorne, and howe to drawe out the same Thorne.

If you can drawe out the Thorne, then laye halfe barreled Sage to the place and it will take away the Venome and heale it. But if you can not gett out the Thorne Take the kernelles of Hasell Nottes and chewe them in your mouthe very smale, but wet them not to much then temper them betwixt your fyngers like doughe and so lay it to the place and holde it vpon with your hande vntill it do cleaue to the place, then bynde a clothe vpon it and so lett it lye vntill it do fall of it selfe, the paine will not be vntill it do bringe out the Thorne and haue healed it.

A Medecine for a Soore called an Ancome.

Take an handfull of Rhenew as much of Sage and the like quantity of Groundsell, choppe all these together, and boyle them in the groundes of Ale, and putt thereto halfe a pounce of Sheepes tallowe beyng shridd very smale, and so lett them boyle the space of one hower styringe it continuallye, then putt thereto so many of the crommes of Leauened Broade as will make it of a sufficient thickness for a Plaister, and spreade it somewhat thicke vpon a clothe

and so laye it to the place no hotter then the Patient can well suffer it, and so lett it lye 24 howers. Dresse it thus as often as you shall see cause. And when it dothe looke very redd and is withall softe in some ope place Take a shell Snayle and stampe it and spreade it thicke vpon a clothe, and laye it where the softe place is, then couer it with your Plaster as before and in 24 howers it will breake it, then tent it and dresse it with Salue till it be well.

A Medecine for a Felon.

Take halfe an handfull of Groundsell halfe a spoonefull of bay Salt and a spoonefull of Soot, Stamp all these together very smale putt thereto the yoolke of a newe laid egge and the like quantity of barreled Scope, styrr all these well together and temper them with so much leuten as will serue to make it like a softe Salue then dresse the fellon therewith once a daye and it will rypon it and breake it, and after it is broken will heale it.

Another speciall good Medecine for a Felon.

Take of Rozen the quantitye of a grate Hasell Nutt, putt it into an Oyster shell, and sett it vpon the Embers till it doe boyle then take a newe laid egge and putt the white cleane out of it, and stirr the yoolke well together in the shell, then poure it into the Rozen as it doth boyle by a litle at a tyme, and as you do putt it in stirr it with a knyfe vntill it do clutter about your knyfe, then laye it with speede vpon a clothe and so clappe it vpon the Felon as it commeth boylinge from the fyre, for vntlesse it be laid on so hott, it will not cleave to it, and then you must dresse it againe

otherwise

otherwise it will do no good, and when it doth cleave lett it lye 24 howers, and then dresse it againe in the same sorte that it may cleave, twice drawinge will breake it, and then dresse it with some good drawinge Salue till it be well.

Another very sufficient Medecine for a Felon.

Take an egge and putt out all the white the yoolke on lye remayning in the Shell, then take the younge leaues of Mallowes and mynce them very smale and putt them to the egge with the crommes of leuenned Bready and make it thicke and lay it on the Felon and a Plantyn leafe vpon it, and it will both rypon it and drawe out the Coore, and when that is doen take an other egge, and putt out the white and putt to the yoolke a litle honnye and thicken it with fyne flower, and applye it as a Salue and it will spin it this hath bene approued And it is not hurtefull if it be applied to a White lowe or a Byle.

A Medecine for the stynge of an Edder.

Take a Cocke and cleave hym in the middlest so soone as he is killed, the feathers beynge vpon hym and laye hym to the place guttes and all before he be colde, and so lett hym lye 7. howers or 8, and then lay an other in the same sorte and it will helpe. And withall geue the Patient Tryackle to drinke to keepe the poyson from the Hart.

Another Medecine for one that is stonge with an Edder.

Take Mustarde Seede and bruse it in a woodden dishe with Dragon water, then openinge the wounde with a fyne Needle (first bynding the Patient about the place where he is hurte for swellinge any farther) Bathe the wounde and all about as farr as it is swelled

with the Dragon water and then lay the Medecine on the wounde byndinge it on with a fayre clothe And when you drese it againe annoynte it with Oyle of Roses. Geue the Patient Tryackle and Dragon water to drincke when you drese it firste.

An other Medecine for the stynginge of an Edder or Snake or any other venomous thinge.

Take a good quantitye of St Johns Wortte and stampe it well, putt thereto a good prettye quantitye of the best wine Vineger you can gott and so applye it to the place that is so stonge and it will presently drawe out the venome and cure it. And for any Beaste that is stonge about the Ydder or any other parte take rotten Egges which it will be good to kette alwayes in a readynesse in some pott. Beate the Egges well together, and rubb and chafe the place well for a good space together and it will presently cure any such stynginge or venominge eyther in Man or Beaste.

A water or drinke to alter or driue away a Fever or Ague

Take 3 or 4 of the rootes of Burres, washe them cleane and slytt them and cast them into 3 pintes of good Beere putting vnto them one handfull of Fetherfewe, a quartor of an handfull of Camomile, as much of Mouseare and as much of Buckes horne otherwisc called hearbe Iwe growinge flatt to the grounde like a Starr. Washe all the hearbes well and lett them so boyle altogether vntill the one halfe thereof be consumed. Then putt into it one spoonefull of grosse Pepper and lett it boyle a litle after, then saue it in a pott coveringe it close and keepe it for your vse And one hower before the suspected tyme of the comminge

comminge of the fytt, take a large draughte thereof as hott as you can, drinke it, and couer your selfe very warme and sweate vpon it. Use this 3. seuerall tymes and it will by the helpe of God driue the Ague from you. It hath been experienced.

A water for the Palsye. It is also good to quicken memorye and to cheare the Sichte.

This you shall fynde written amongst the waters folio 246.

A Drinke for the Palsye.

Take of Balme Rosemary and Sage of eche of these halfe an handfull Boyle them together with a quart of Carrett wine vpon a soft fyre in a Pippen or Pewter pott vntill halfe a pinte be consumed and you must boyle therewith so many Frymerise flowers as you can take betwixt your 3 fingers and the like quantitye of Cowslipp flowers then putt thereto a litle Sugar, and so putt altogether into a pott and drinke thereof eueninge morninge and at 3 of the clocke in the after noone and it will helpe you, and you must vse often to rubb the Noddell of your heade and the nape of your Necke and keepe them warme and you shall fynde ease.

A Medecine for the deade Palsye.

Annoynte the place that is taken therewith with Sallett oyle then strowe thereon Pepper beyng beaten neyther ouersmale nor to grate then laye the Patient in such sorte, as all the parte that is greened may lye vpon Nettles, and when there is warmth come to the Tymme take away the Nettles and annoynte the place with the Oyle that is for the Palsye and lappe it in warme clothes. Then make tentes of clothe and wet them in Mustarde and Aquavite well blended together and putt them vpon into the Patients Noose. This will purge the

heade quicken the senses and helpe them if it please God Con-
serve of Lavender flowers and Borrage flowers will greatly
availe against the Palsye of the Kerte. ~ ~ ~

A Medecine for the Palsye in the heade.

Take 3 Sage leaues and pricke them with a pynn and laye them in
steepe in Aquavite, and in the morninge take firste one of them and
lay it vnder the Patients tounge, and when that hath Lyon there
a while putt it out and take an othor, and so vse them all euery
morninge and washe his iawes temples and the nape of his necke
with Spye water, and he shall fynde ease. ~ ~ ~

An approved Medecine for the Palsye.

Take a Foxxe and vncase hym then mynse his fleshe as smale
and as fyne as is possible, then take a fatt Gause and scalde
her very cleane and plucke out her guttes and fyll her Bellye with
the same mynsed Foxxe and some vpp the hooles againe that none
come out. Putt her vpon a spitt and rost her well and keepe the
drippinge thereof close in a neyled pott and annoynte the place
therewith where the greefe is and chase it by the fyre. ~ ~ ~

An especiall good Medecine for the fallinge Diske.

Take of the Skull of a mans heade and of Stepyonye rootes digged
in the later ende of Februarye of eche one owinze of Bettanye six
drammes and of Lavander Spike 3. drammes The Skull muste be
fyled very fyne and beaten very well in a mortar. The rootes and
Herbes muste be dryed in the shadowe and then made into smale
powder

powder, and all must be mingled well togoather The Dose thereof
is one dramme at a tyme With Syrup of Sticados. But first the
Patient must be purged with this receipte followinge viz Take of the
rootes of Polygodye greene of the Ike halfe an owinze made very cleane
and scraped and of Diaphanicon (which is a compoude in the Apo-
thecaries shoppes) six Drammes The Polygodye muste be beaten in a
stone mortar vntill they be in fyne past and then mingled with
Diaphanicon and so made in moriselles and taken with powder of
Sugar. This Purgation must be taken 3. dayes togoather and then
for 14. dayes the Medecine before writton then the Purgation againe
and then the Medecine and so to continue 3. courses The best tyme
to take it is in the beginning of the Springe, when the Sonn is new
entered into the Signe Aries. Neuerthelesse it hath had good
successe at other tymes. ~ ~ ~

A Medecine to stave the Emerodes.

Take the Powders of Beale Armenicke Terre Sigillate and of
Sanguinis Draconis eche a like quantity Putt the weighte of 3.
Pence of this powder to a litle white wine of an eage and beate
it well togoather, Sproude it vpon a clothe and applye it to the
place and once a day make a newe Plaister But if you perceave them
to looke blacke, then take away the Plaister for foure of to sodaine
stayinge them It is good also for the Emerodes to take a good
handfull of yarrowe stampe it and straine it with Beere or
Ale and drinke thereof colde morninge and eveninge. ~ ~ ~

A Medecine for such as make water like cleare Bloode.

Take a good handfull of Bettonye boiled in newe milke of a Cowe
that hath not been at Bull and drinke it warme euery mor-
ninge and eveninge. ~ ~ ~

A Medecine for the fallinge of the Mothor.

Take a little quantitie of Balastars ^{or Honey} w^{ch} is Pomegranett ~~Seeds~~ and so much of Cypresse Nuttes, and all boynde beaten into fyne Powder boyle them in water, and with the same water warme washe the place eveninge and morninge and dyp ^{blacke} woole in it and applye it therunto after the washinge.

A Medecine for heate in the Kidneyes.

Take the Leaves of Hondbane and roste them in Docke leaves till they be very softe, then take them out of the Docke leaves and putt to them the white of an egg, woemans milke some redd Rose water and a little white wine vinegar. Beate these altogether with a Sporne, till it be like a Salve, then sprade it on a clothe and when you goe to bedd lay it colde to the place where the paineis and pynn a double clothe vpon it. Use thus to do sometyme when you feele any heate.

A Medecine for the Tympanye.

Take the Berryes of Elders when they be blacke ripe and drye them in the Sonne and then rubb them and putt a waye all but the white Seede that is within them, and when it is drye beate them into powder and geue the Patient therof to drinck in white wine or Ale fastinge 14. dayes together.

*A Medecine for Scaldinge or Burninge
and to take away the Hoate.*

Take Sage and seethe it in runninge water, and therewithall washe the wounde and it will take away the heate immediatlye
Then.

Then take Sage and Hartes toung and Sheepes dounge and frye it with Sheepes sewett, and annoyte the wounde with a feather and lett it be still. Then take Sheepes dounge dryed into powder and strowe it thereon twice a daye and annoyte it as ofte and take heed of pickinge of any of it away leaste there be hoole remayninge euer after in the skin. And to aswage the stiffnesse when you can abide it no longer Bathe it a little with Sage water. But the lesse bathinge the sooner it will heale.

A Medecine for Legges that ar swolne.

Take a good quantitie of the white Mose that growethe on an olde The. Boile it in water and bay Salte and then wringe it drye and apply it to the legges with a clothe to keepe it close to and it will aswage the swellinge.

*A Medecine for knobbes that growe in the fleshe beginninge
like wirtes sometymes runninge in secrett places.*

Take the iuyce of Slowes when they growe blacke and washe the place therewith.

For a paine in the Joynte called in the Northe the Worme.

Take of the roote of Rerecole otherwise called Horse radish, and the earthe boynde cleane rubbed from it, bruse it in a mortar till it be like paste, then sprade it somewhat thicke vpon a course clothe and applye therof vnto the place euery 12. howers till you fynde ease.

For the Syatica in the upp Bone.

Take blacke Soap, and chafe it well into the place before a fyre, both evening and morninge and in a fewe dressinges it will procure ease.

For the Drawinge out of any Venome of rusty Iron.

Make a Pultise of redd wine and whete Brann, and applye it to the place, and it will drawe out any such Venome.

To keepe the biting of a madd Dogg from rancklinge.
Take Betonye Egremonye Plantiyn and yesty Bacon beate them
fynely together, and lay it vnto the place bitten. See for biting fol. 277.

For the Aque in a woemans Breaste.

Take a pinte of Honnye and as much Groundsell as will make halfe
a pinte of iuyce. Boyle the iuyce and the honny together till it
be somewhat thicke. Sprade so much as will serue for once vppon
a linnen clothe and applye it to the place somewhat warme, re-
newinge it once in 24. howers.

A Medecine for a Felon.

Take Rue a good quantitie: Boile it in as much fayre Water
as will make it tender, then thicken it with Stemoale or crumbe
of Broade. When it is boiled take it of and putt thereto two spoone-
fulls of freshe grease and applye it warme. Also roule Houndes
tounge in a paper and roste it in the Embers as it were a roste
and applye it to the Felon somewhat warme. Renewe this once
in 12. or 24. howers, this will either aswage it or breake it, and
after it is broken apply any ordinary Salve thereto.

A Medecine or Water for a Tetter.

Take Gumme Arabijke one dramme Sal Armomake 2. drammes
beate them to powder, and putt them to 6. ounces of white Vinegar
and boile all together vntill halfe be consumed, then straine it
and putt it into a glasse and washe the tetter there with.

A Medecine for the Dropsye.

Take two gallons of Ale worte one pounce of Guacum woode. Boile
it till a quart be consumed, then vse it after it is strained with Ale
yeaste as you do Ale, and when it is so olde as it leaueth working
a drinke of it at all tymes, and in the space of 3. weekes it will helpe
as it hath been experionced in many thoughte past cure.

An other Medecine or drinke good for the Dropsye.

Take two gallons of Ale or Beere putt thereto two handfulls of
Ellycampane rootes as much of Wormewood of Rue as much of
Louage as much, a pounce and an halfe of Annyseedes a pounce
of Lycorse a quartyne of an ounce of Colloquintida, and a
pinte of Honnye. Seethe all these together vntill the halfe be con-
sumed, and vse it at all tymes.

A Medecine for the Greene Sicknesse.

Take halfe a pounce of Beysons of the Sonn, 3. ounces of Lycorse
scraged sliced and somewhat brused, as much of Annyseedes an
handfull of Cammomele an handfull of Costmayne an handfull
of Sorrell an handfull of Violet Leages and an handfull of french
Mallowes or other if they cannot be gott. Lett all these be infu-
sed in six quartes of runninge water 12. howers and then lett it
boile on a softe fyre, the vessel beinge close stopped till halfe the
lyquor be consumed. Then lett it be close stopped till it be colde
then straine it and putt it into a Pottell, and take therof e-
uery morninge before you aryse the thirde part of a pinte and
swete gentlye if it offer it selfe.

An Electuare for the fallinge Scurues.

Take Peritrum Costus rootes Stecados of euery one 20. drammes
Agaricke 5. drammes Dillseede Asafetida Aristologie rotunda
of euery one 2. drammes and an halfe. Iuyce of Savilles
Clarified Honnye of eche 14. ounces. Boile them on a softe fyre
vntill it be meetelye thicke. Afterwardes when it beginneth to
coole mixe the other ingredience with it, and take of it euery
morninge 3. drammes and for a fulde 2. will suffice and
faste 4. howers after.

A Medecine for any extremitie of the Whittes
 Take one ounce of Venice Turpentine well washed in Plantin
 Water, Rubeade 4. drammes made into powder. Sugar 2 ounces
 Cynamome one ounce made into powder. Mingle them together
 and take of it first and last three Pilles of the bignesse of Pease
 and in the morninge after it, take on the pointe of a knyfe, a
 little Diascordium and a good draughte of a Verges possott hott
 to washe it downe and fast after it one hower and take heede
 of Grayning them by Lyftes or such like. The Possott and Di-
 ascordium must be used onely after the piller in the morninge
 Use this 3. or 4. dayes, and if you fynde it begynn to stay we it
 the longer. Otherwist leaue it and after some 3. dayes use it
 againe till you fynde ease.

A Medecine for the fallinge of the Mother
 First bathe the place very cleane with warme milke and present-
 lye after lay a plaister on the place made of blew Beanes beaten
 to fyne flower, and then so much wine Vinegar as will make it
 spreade. Shifte it once euery 24. howers till it goe vpp.

A Medecine for the rysinge of the Mother
 Take Chickweede and lay it as thicke as your fingar and as longe
 and brode as a large hand, then laye on whole Mace on it, after
 more Chickweede and more Mace and at last the Herbe as at
 first. Then lay it to heate betwene two tyles till it be some what
 yelowe and then in a thynn linnen clothe laye it to the syde
 somethinge higher then the mother is and sett it lye 12. howers
 and it will very soone cause it to fall to the righte place. This is to
 be used eyther when the fit is come, or that they feare the comminge of it.

A Medecine for a shide broken out with the itche all ouer
 Take Gallindine and stamp it and straine it and mingle the
 iuyce therof and redde wine ~~together~~ Vinegar together and so
 annoynte the childe morninge and eueninge before the fyre. And in
 no wise putt not of the Scurfe that will aryse, till it fall of it
 selfe Frye first by some part of the bodye, and if it do that good
 then use it to his face.

A Medecine to
 Take of white Amber three penny weighte, of very fyne Cynamome
 fouer penny weighte and somewhat more Beate them fyne eche one
 by them selues into fyne powder. Then take 6. or 7. spoonefulles of good
 Galcoyne wine Clarrott putt it into a faire pottenger. Then putt
 the powders into it, and with a spoone stir it well that it runn
 not in lumps, and heate it luke warme, and lett it be dropke of
 all at one tyme. And by gods grace you shall heare good tydinges
 shortlye after, it hath been approved.

An other Medecine for the same
 Take the Canes of the Cashia the Cashia beinge taken out, and
 scrape them cleane and beate them to powder then take 2. partes
 of that powder and one part of the powder of Date Stones beaten
 and geue to drinke as much as will lye vpon a peice of sixe pence
 in any warme thinge.

An other Medecine to procure Throes for the same
 Take as much of the seeds of Sauorye as will lye vpon a grote
 beinge beaten and geue it the party to drinke, in any warme thinge.

An especiall good medecine for the fallinge downe of the fundament
 Take of Ginger made into fyne powder and seared, strowe therof
 on the fundament. then putt it vpp with a fyne linnen ragge and in
 a fewe dressinges it will helpe.

A Medicine for a pushe or a Byle.

Take of grated crummes of white Breade a quantity of milke and some English Saffron, make thereof a Pultose and apply it warme, it will rypon break draw and heale.

A Medecine to alter or driue away an Ague or Feuer

See before 189. Take an handfull of Angolica, as much of the toppes of Edeary, an handfull of redde Sage as much of Heartegrace, an handfull of Smaleage, as much of Perrywinckle as much of Balme two pennyworth of Maiden haire, a pennyworth of Vnguentum album, an handfull of Baye Salte: choppe all these herbes togoather with the Vnguentum and baye Salte, and so keepe them in a pott or Boxe. And when you haue occasion to vse it Spredde some of it on a clothe and lay it to bothe the wristes the night before the fitt shoulde come and also renew it an hour before the fitt come. And when the fitt is altered or staid, it will be good to purge gently or take some vomit to remove or auoyde the cause. And for a child take Venice Turentine, well washed in redde Rose water, and spredde it vpon leather, and after strowe theron Mybanum and applye it to the wristes.

A Powder good for

Take of Brusleye rootes two ounce of Sassa parilla one ounce of Iris rootes four scruples of Sinto one ounce and an halfe of Turbith white and gummye three drammes of Caraway seede two drammes and an halfe boate them all into fyne powder.

A Brothe for those that ar sicke of an hott Feuer.

Take the knochle of veale, and the knochle bones of Mutton beyng chopped. Boyle these in a pipkin with a gallon of water and after they be cleane skummed Lett them symber vpon a soft fyre the space of an hour, then putt thereto a good fennell roote and 3 or 4 Perselye rootes cleane scraped and pithed, and of Violet leaues Strawberry leaues, Indeeue Borrage and Bugtasse of each of these a like quantity, and of Currantes a quarter of a Pounce the like quantity of Beysons the stones beyng taken out and in Prunes likewise stoned. Choppe all this fruite togoather and putt it into your Brothe, add thereto the bottome of a Manchett and so lett it symber vpon a very soft fyre, the space of two howers, then season it with Salte, and putt thereto halfe a pinte of frenche wine (if you haue it) with a litle Sugar, if not then putt thereto 3. spoonfulls of Vineger, beyng made somewhat pleasant with Sugar, and the powder of a Nutmeage or a litle Mace or Pepper which the partye best liketh or none of them if he do like it without. Lett it symber a litle after all these be therein, then take it from the fyre and straine it throughe a Cullender and take the Bones from that w^{ch} stayeth in the Cullender and stampe all the rest togoather in a mortar, and straine it with some of the Brothe. Then warme all the rest of the Brothe vpon coales and blende altogether, and so putt it vpp as you will keepe it. And when it is colde it wilbe like a Jellie. In the winter it will keepe a weeke, in Sommer 3 or 4 dayes. Warme it when you geue it to the Patient.

*A Culles for those that ar weake, to be taken
as ofte as their Stomakes will serue.*

Take the 4. knockle bones of a Mutton being chopped and boyle them in a pipkin with 3. pintes of water, and when it is cleane skummed lett it boyle leasurlye the space of an hower and an halfe, then putt thereto a little Thyme and Parselye bounde in a bunche, no bigger then your little fynger. Then take a Chicken and putt Parselye in the bellye of it with 4. whole Maces and putt it into the Brothe with the Heade Feets Lyuer and Gysorne and so lett it boyle againe vntill the Chicken be tender, and season it with Salte. These take fortye Almondes and grynde them in a mortar with a little of the Brothe vntill they be very smale. Putt your Chicken and all the hearbes thereto, and stampe the bones and all together vntill the Chicken be very smale. Then straine it with all the Brothe into a Platter, and sett it vpon a chafingdish of coales to warme and putt thereto 3. spoonefulls of Redd Rose water with a little Sugar and so geue it to the Patient. It will continue good but 24. howers.

A sharpe Brothe for those that be sick of any disease.
Take a chine of Mutton or some other Bones such as be not fatt chop them smale, and boyle them in faire water, and when it is cleane skummed lett it symber vpon a softe fyre the space of an hower, and when it hath so doen, putt thereto of Parselye Endeeue Borrage Buglase and a branche of Thyme of eche a like quantitye all bounde.

bounde in a fagott together, then lett it boyle againe the space of an hower and an halfe, and when it hath so doen season it wth Salte and putt thereto eyther Gasseberryes Barberies or Grapes, as the tyme of the yeare shall serue, then thicken it with the yokes of two egges being strained with a little Verges or Vineger wth a little Sugar. Putt it into your Brothe and stirr it well butt lett it not scethe. After you may putt in such Spice as is most fytt for the Sicknesse. And you may boyle a Chicken therein with the Mutton for the Patient to eate if you please.

A Brothe for those that be weake with Sicknesse.

Take a good Capon of two yeares olde being well fleshed but not very fatt, dresse hym as you woulde do to boyle leauinge the Heade and the Legges at the bodye. Then fyll the Belly full of Currantes & blended with an ounce of Mace, and some vpp the bellye. you must haue a pipkin on the fyre with a gallon of water and when it doth scethe putt in your Capon, with the Breste downewards and when it is cleane skummed, lett it symber vpon a very softe fyre the space of two howers, then putt thereto a branche of Rosemarye two Borrage rootes slyced and a good cruste of Manchett, and so lett it boyle very leasurlye the space of 3. howers more vntill the Brothe be consumed to a quart or thereabout, butt stirr not your Brothe in any wise for breakinge the Capon, then season your brothe with Salte and a little brused Pepper, and hauing thus doen take it from the fyre, and poure your Brothe as cleane as you can from the Capon, into such a thinge as you do meane to keepe it in. And when it is colde it wilbe like a yollowe Jellie. Then you may geue it,

warmed to the Patient as you shall see cause But warme no more thereof at once then you do meane to spend at that tyme you may bestowe your Capon at your pleasure. ~ ~ ~

A Brothe good for those that have a great weaknesse in their Backe the w^{ch} commeth with an extreme Skouringe. It will strengthen the Bodye and staye any kinde of Loosenesse or Fluxe. ~

Take a good legg of Mutton and beinge ioynted putt it into a pott with a gallon and an halfe of water, and when it doth boyle and is cleane skummed lett it symber vpon a softe fyre the space of two howers, then putt thereto an olde Cunny chopped in three or 4. peeces and the bones broken, all sauing the heade and when it hath boyled againe and been cleane scummed lett it symber one hower more. Putt thereto three handfulls of Basyll myntes. or of Spurremyntes or of white myntes and when you haue putt these thereto lett it boyle a litle after stirringe it well togetther, Then putt thereto a pinte of Rysse beinge boyled as it were for Pottage and an ounce of Cynamome broken in smale stickes, stirr it well togetther, and so sett it on the symbers the space of two howers and stirr it often as it doth boyle the last two howers. Then season it with Salte and a litle grosse Pepper and so straine it through a Cullender into such a vessell as you do meane to keepe it in and geue it warmed to the Patient, as you shall see occasion. This Brothe will keepe good 5. or 6. dayes. ~ ~ ~

Another.

Another Brothe good for the same purposes. ~

Take a redd Cooke of an ycare and an halfe olde. Plucke hym aliue and beate hym with a rodd vntill the bloode do appeare thorough the skinn, then breake his necke and drawe hym. Choppe hym in pices and so putt hym vnrashed bloode and all into a Dipkin with a gallon of water, the legges and heade beinge cutt of: and when it doth boyle scumm it cleane and lett it symber vpon a very softe fyre the space of an hower and an halfe then putt thereto of Egremonye, Scabious, Borrage, Buglasse, Nettle, Larye Comfreye and white Archangellet of eche of these halfe an handfull, and so lett it symber halfe an hower more: then putt thereto a quarter of a Pounce of Currantes, halfe a pounce of Keysons of the Sonn the stones beinge taken out halfe a pounce of Prunes and two Nutmegges beinge cutt in smale peeces. Putt all these into your Brothe and so lett it symber 3 howers more vntill the Brothe be consumed to a pinte and an halfe. Season it with Salte and straine it through a Cullender stampe all that remaineth in the Cullender very smale and straine it with the Brothe through a strainer into a Bason then sett it vpon a chafingdish of coales vntill it be readye to boyle stirringe it well togetther. Geue thereof to the Patient twelue Spoonefulls at a tyme beinge warmed. This will keepe good a Staue nighte with good vsage. ~ ~ ~

*A Brothe called a Grewell good for those
that haue the greefe of the Splene .∞.*

*Take fower good peeces of the better end of a racke of mutton
and boile it in a pipkin with a reasonable quantity of water
and when it is cleane scummed lett it symber vpon a softe fyre
the space of an hower, then putt thereto a pece of a Fennell roote
and two Perseley rootes pitched and of Borrage and Buglasse of
eche an handfull and as much of Pennyroyall. Bynde all these
together and putt them into the Brothe and lett it symber an
hower more, then take vpp your Herbes and wringe them ouer
the Brothe, then putt into the Brothe so much brused Otemeale
steeped in water an hower before, as will serue to thicken it
withall and lett it symber an hower more, then season it with
Salte, and putt thereto a litle brused Pepper and a fewe Cloues
and Mace with so much Saffron as will a litle chaunge the
colour of it, then stirr it well together, and so putt it vpp into
a vessell and geue thereof to the Patient warmed and lett hym eate
thereof at his pleasure, and in tyme he shall fynde ease. ∞*

*A Brothe for those that be enteringe into a Consumption
and will preserue them from it if it be taken in tyme ∞
and continued withall so longe as occasion shall require.*

*Take the shynn Bone of a Beefe from the knee vwarde to the
next ioynte of the forelegge. Choppe the fleshe and bones together
and*

*boyle it in two gallons of water, and when it is cleane scummed
lett it symber vpon a softe fyre the space of two howers, then putt
thereto the hynder quarters of an olde Cunnye, 3. or 4. knöckle
bones of Mutton, and a younge Cocke of a quarter olde the bones
of them all beyng broken. Putt these into the Brothe and lett it sym-
ber halfe an hower more. Then take of Borrage Buglasse Fendeeue
Carimonye and Sowthistles of eche an handfull and of Thyme and
Perseley of eche a like to the quantity of halfe an handfull in all, putt
all these into the Brothe and lett it symber an hower more. Then
take a pounce of greate Keysons the stones beyng taken out, halfe
a pounce of Prunes, a quarter of a pounce of Currantes and 8.
Dates: Shredd all these together and putt thereto a few whole
Mace. Putt all these into the Brothe, and lett it symber an hower
and an halfe more. Then season it with Salte and straine it
through a strayner, wringe it not, butt lett it run cleare so
longe as there will any moisture come from it, then put it into such
a vessell as you do meane to keepe it in. And when you geue there-
of to the Patient, take so much of it as you do meane to geue hym at
one tyme, and when it is warme straine it with 20. Almonds be-
yng grounde smale and so geue it to the Patient as warme as he
shall like to take it. This will keepe good a weeke. ∞ ∞ ∞*

*A good Brothe for those that ar in a Consumption,
But especiallye for the Consumption that is
taken after an hott Feuer. ∞ ∞ ∞*

*Take an hynder quarter of good Large Mutton and wast it with
a softe fyre vntill it be more then halfe enoughe then scotche it
and pricke it with two kniues, beyng vpon the Spytt and make*

haste whilst it is hott, and lett the Graue run out into a platter, as much as you can gott of it. Then sett the graue vpon a chafingdish of coales and scumm the fatt as cleane of as you can with a Spone, season it with Salte and putt thereto halfe a pinte of French wine, and if you haue none of that then halfe a pinte of the smallest Carrett wine you can gott and halfe a pinte of redd Rose water and a sticke of Cynamome of the lengthe of your hand broken into smale peeces, and lett it boile halfe an houer vpon the coales then putt thereto one sponefull of wine Vineger, and so much Sugar as will make it plosant. Then putt it vpp altogether into such a vessell as you do meane to keepe it in. Geue thereof to the Patient to drinck warmed three tymes a day and 4. or 5. sponefull at a tyme. Continue this as you shall fynde occasion.

A very comfortable receipte for those that haue paine in their Backes. It will stave the Bodye that is troubled with any kinde of Fluxe or with the wast of Nature.

Take a redd Cocke of a yeare and halfe olde beyng plucked and drawen, chopp hym in peeces and bruse the bones well, then putt hym into a pewter pott of a pottell vnwashed with the bloode fete heade and all and throwe thereon halfe a sponefull of Salte, putt thereto a pinte of Muscadell halfe a pinte of redd Rose water, 6. Dates cutt in peeces and three or fouer Maces

Then

then shake all these well together in your pott, you may putt thereto what golde you please more or lesse but the more you doe putt in, the more effectually it will worke. Then past downe the couer of your pott, and tye a clothe so close about it that no ayre goe eyther in or out. Sett it into a Kettell or pott of seething water vpp to the neck, and lett it so boile continually the space of 24 houers, and as the water doth wast fyll vpp your Kettell againe with hott water, then take out the pott and poure it into a strayner and lett the Lyquor run into a Vessell so longe as it will run but wringe it not. Then putt it vpp as you will keepe it. Geue the Patient thereof warmed 3. or 4. sponefull at a tyme and continue it as you shall see cause, and it will ease you shall haue as much Liquor when it is strayned as you did putt into the pott. This is called the distillinge of a Cocke.

Another way to distill a Cocke for those that are in an hott Consumption.

Take a redd Cocke of an yeare and halfe olde beyng plucked drawen chopped in peeces all the bones broken and putt hym into a pewter pott of a pottell vnwashed with the bloode fete heade and all as in the former distillation, and throwe thereon halfe a sponefull of Salte. Then putt thereto halfe a pinte of French wine or of smale clarett wine, of Borrage water halfe a pinte and as much of Buglasse water, 40 Reisons of the Sonn the stones taken out, two sponefull of Currantes three Dates and one Nutmegg. Shredd all these frutes together and so

putt them into your pott. Then take of Endeeue Borrage and Buglasse of eche of these six Leaves and lay the one halfe of them under your Cocke in the pott, and the other halfe on highe vpon the Cocke and putt thereto one spoonfull of good wine Vineger and so muche Sugar as the toppe of your thombe, then past the cover of your pott downe and binde it as close as you can. Sett it in a kettell of water that seetheth vpp to the neck and lett it boile continuallye the space of 12. houers, and as the water in the kettell doth waste fyll it vpp againe with hott water, then take it of the fyer and strain it as in the former distillation and putt it vpp in a fytt Vessel for your use. Geue thereof to the partye warmed 3. or 4. spoonfulls at a tyme and continue it as you fynde cause: it is Very effectuall you shall haue as much Liquor when it is strained as you did putt into your pott.

An other way to distill a Cock good for those that ar broughte weake with an Ague or such like Sicknesse.

Take a younge Cocke of a quarter olde beyng plucked drazen and washed, chop hym very smale the bones Legges with the heade and all putt it into a pewter Boole and sett it within your Still and putt thereto a quart of Milke warme from the Cowe, six spoonfulls of redd Rose water and of Egremonye Scabious Borrage Buglasse and redd Rose Leaves of eche halfe an handfull and distill them altogether and keepe the water for your use. Geue the Patient thereof in Brothe Capode or Aleberry 4. or 5. spoonfulls at a tyme and sometyme lett hym drinch thereof alone with a little Sugar. It is Very nourishinge and good to putt away Melancholye.

A speciall

A speciall good distillation for those that ar in a burninge Fever.

Take a quart of redd wine and a quart of Milke distill them together and lett the party drinch of the water thereof as much and as often as he will It will kill the heate and bringe the Bodye into good temper.

The distillation of a Pigg very good for those that ar weake and faynt, and yett not Sicke but many tymes distempored with Heate.

Take a Pigg of 12. dayes olde or thereabouts beyng scalded garbished and washed, and take the 4. quarters and the feete thereof and washe them in a pinte of white wine one after an other and lett them lye and sooke a little in the wine, then dry them with a fayre dry clothe and rubb them ouer with a spoonfull of Salte, then putt them into a pewter pott of a pottell and lay halfe an handfull of Sage vnder them in the pott then putt thereto a pinte of white wine, as much of fayre water an ounce of Cynamome broken in smale peeces two spoonfulls of wine Vineger and as much Sugar as a good spole. Putt all these together into your pott, and lay halfe an handfull of Sage on highe vpon the topp of all. Then stopp vpp your pott close as in the former distillations and so sett it in a kettell of seethinge water vpp to the necke and lett it boile continuallye the space of 14. houers and as the water wasteth fyll it vpp againe with hott water, then poure it into a strainer, and lett it run without wringing vntill it be run drye then keepe it. Geue the Patient thereof warmed 5. or 6. spoonfulls at a tyme, as often as he will. Continue it as longe as you please and it will procure ease and helpe.

*A Brothe to be used and taken in the morninges
of those that ar fallinge into a Consumption.*

Take a legg of Veale of the best that may be gotten cutt of all the
fatt, and washe it very cleane, then putt it into a pott of water, w^{ch}
water must be a gallon. Soth it on the fyre scumminge it so longe
as you shall see eyther fatt or skumm risinge the roon. Then putt
thereto fouer great spoonfulls of frenche Barlye, which must be
ordered after this manner. Laye it all nighte in the quantity of
a quart of water, in the morninge takinge it out washe it twice
or thrice in faire water till it be very cleane, then putt it into a
pott of water, and lett it soth by it selfe, vntill such tyme as
the Barlye be swolne to the vttermost. The Barlye boynge thus
used must be cleane taken out of the water and putt into the ly-
quor whereof this Brothe is to be made addinge therunto these
hearbes and rootes followinge. Take of the rootes of Fennell,
Perselye and Succorye the pithes beynge taken out and the rootes
cleane scraped and washed of eche of them beynge not to olde fouer
rootes. Of Scabious Egremonye Bittony, Strawberry Loues, Vi-
olott Loues, Thyme, Rosemary, of eche of these a bunche as bigg as
a mans thombe if they were bounde together, all w^{ch} must be putt
loose into the pott, with a quarter of a pounce of Reysons of the
Sonn stoned and as much of Currantes. 12 Damaske Prunes
4. or 5. grate Mace, 10. or 12. Pepper cornes cutt in halfe or
quartered.

quartered, and one Nutmegg cutt in thyn peeces (this nutmegg
only must not be putt in till the Brothe be almost sodden) All
these must be boyled with a softe fyre the space of 3. howers in
w^{ch} tyme the state of the moate and hearbes will be boyled out, you
may putt a litle Salte into it if you thinke good. This doyn take
out the veale and the hearbes from the Brothe as neare as you
may, and straine the Brothe into a fayre earthen pott and reserue
it for your use. It will last if it be well made 2. or 3. dayes
The best takinge of it is in the morninge two howers after you ar
rysen and likewise at 4. of the clocke in the after noone, at
both w^{ch} tymes you must take the quantity of halfe a pinte,
as hott as you can suffer it, without eyther Breade or any other
thinge in it. If you cannot gott these hearbes greene you may
haue them at the Apothecaries dried, w^{ch} will stand you in as
good steede.

A very comfortable Brothe for any weaknesse.

Take to a good bigg Chicken 3. quarts of water and lett it seethe
on the fyre keepinge it well scummed. Then take one handfull of
Scabious as much of Endeeue, halfe an handfull of Succory as
much of Egremonye as much of Maydenhaire a good quantitye
of Suerwarte. Of Fennell rootes 3. Of Perselye rootes as many. Of
yallow Docke rootes two, and those must be well washed and
scraped and the pithes cleane taken out of them. Then take one
handfull of Prunes one handfull of Reysons of the Sonn, as many of
Currantes and a quantitye of whole Mace. Euey of these fruytes
must be washed very cleane and then putt with the rest into the
pott. Lett all steue together a good while and then putt to them

the bottome of a Manchett. Then lett all seeth together till the Brothe begynn to change to a reddish colour, and be not in quantitie past one quart and so straine the same and keepe it. Continue this Brothe 14. dayes together. It must be taken lukewarme once in the morninge and againe one hower before Supper.

An other like restoritive Brothe.

Take to a large legg of Veale chopte in gobbetts bones and all two gallons of water, when it hath boyled a while and is cleane scummed putt thereto a good Plattor full of these herbes followinge cleane washed and picked. *viz.* Maydenhaire Scabious Erymonye, Lyuerworte, Endeeue, Succoroye Borrage Buglabe Straweherry leaues, Cynquefoyle leaues and Spinage. After these herbes so putt in haue boiled a pretty while putt in halfe a pounce of Currants and some 8. or 10. frenche Prunes to sharpen it, and so much Salte as may conveniently season it. Then slack your fyre and lett it boile or symber softly the space of 7. howers uncoveringe it once in halfe an hower and stirring it well from the bottome for feare of syttinge to. Then lett it runn throughe a straynor, and when it is colde it wilbe like a Jellie, take awaye the fatt and use a reasonable quantitie luke warme in the morninge and one hower before Supper. It may be taken oftener as the Patientes stomake doth like thereof. It will keepe well 5. or 6. dayes. It will not be amisse to add the Fennell Perselye and Docke rootes conteyned in the former Brothe to this Brothe also, and you shall fynde it very restoritive in operation.

China Brothe to rectefye the distemper of partes correct malignitye of Humors, and consequently, to restore your losse of Substance and Strength

Take of the China woode thynn pared and slyced one ounce, lett it steepe 6. or 7. howers at least in 4. pintes of the best Springe water, standinge in hott embers in an earthen pott close stopped. Then putt unto it 3. or 4. of the largest Maces, of Fennell rootes elect and prepared the weighte of 3. Shillinges, of the best Reysons of the Sonn stoned halfe a score. Of the toppes of mother Thyme, Of the leaues of woode Bittanye, Of Hartstounge. Of Lyuerworte, Of Maydenhaire, eche halfe a smale handfull: Of the flowers of Marygoldes, Of Buglabe Of Borrage eche as much and one branch of Rosemarye. Lett all these herbes be bounde together, and when these have boyled, till a thirde part of the Lyquor be roasted, then take out the herbes and rootes, and putt into the Lyquor one reasonable bigg Chicken fleshye and well fedde (preboyled before till all the skyn be taken of and haue boyled a while or two) when the Chicken is putt in lett it boile with the China leasurely and close stopped, with a sticke of Cynamome and fiue graines of grosse Pepper, till the strength thereof be sufficiently in the Brothe. Then take out the Chicken and straine the Brothe and drinke a good draughte thereof euery morninge warme and an other two howers before Supper for the space of 9. dayes together makinge still newe Brothe, as neede shall require. The Chicken is not unholosome to be eaten of such as can like the taste thereof.

*A Brothe to keepe the Backe from slymye causes
and from the breedinge of the Stone. ~.*

Take a knockle of Veale and a younge Cocke or Pullett laye them in water to sooke out all the bloode an hower or two and sett them on the fyre, in a gallon and an halfe of water and so scumm it fayre. Then take two ounzes of frische Barlye and washe it in a little warme water, and sett it by it selfe in two waters vntill the reddnesse be gone, then lett the water dreyne from it, and cast the Barlye into the Brothe where the fleshe is. Then take an ounze of the 4. greate colde Seedes and bruse them grossly in a mortar and putt them into the Brothe and therewith 40. Plummes of Sebastian, and 40. Reysons of the Sonn stoned. Then take halfe an ounze of Asparagus rootes the pithe beyng taken out, and as much of Knechholme rootes otherwise called Butchers broome Of Perselye rootes and Fennell rootes the pithe beyng taken out a like quantitye Of Lettice and Purselyne of eche halfe an handfull. Of Borrage and Buglasse leaues and flowers halfe an ounze. you must lett all these seeth together, till the fleshe be come from the bones and the brothe like a thynn Jellye, then take the clearest of it, and straine it thoroughe an Hippocrase bagg or thicke strayner till it be cloure and so putt it vpp into an earthen pott. It will continue good 4. dayes when you will vse it you must take 3. or 4. spoonefuller
of this

of this Brothe, and putt to it a spoonefull and an halfe of the Sy-
ruge of Marshe Mallows and the iuyce of a Lemmon and sett
it on the fyre and heate it and drinck it when it is blode warme
The 4. greate colde Seedes ar these Cowcubers, Myllions Pom-
pions and Gourdes: The 4. lesser colde Seedes ar these Lettice
Purselyne Endeeue and Succorye. ~. ~. ~. ~. ~.

A Brothe for those that are greued with Melancholye. ~.
Take the knockles of Mutton and choppe them smale and putt
them into a Pipkin with three pintes of water and sett them on
the fyre, and lett them boile vntill such tyme as the Brothe doth
smell of the meate, and alwayes as the skumm doth aryse take
it of, and then putt into it a Chicken whole with all the Tur-
tenauces sauynge the smale Puddinges, and then lett it boile
againe and scumm it cloane. Putt into it halfe a dozen
leaues of Buglasse so much of Borrage and of Thyme, halfe a
dozen branches of Tamyras and as much Sydrake as you may
take vpp betwene your three fyngers, and 50. greate Reysons
of the Sonn the Stones beyng taken out and a cruste of
a Manchett, and so lett it boile softelye vntill it come to the
quantitye of a pinte and season it with a little Salte. Then
take vpp the Chicken and the Reysons with the hearbes
and stampe them in a mortar, and straine it with the same
Brothe and so putt it vpp in a pott and drinck thereof in
the morninge and at fower of the clocke in the after none
somewhat warme. ~. ~. ~. ~. ~.

*A Mortrese good to geue to those
that are weake. ~ ~ ~*

Take the Brawne of a colde Capon or Henne that hath been roasted, shrid it very smale all sauinge the Skynn, then take a quarter of a pounce of Almondes being blanchid. Grinde them in a Morter very smale with a little Sacke if the Parties Stomake be colde or else with white wine, so much as will serue to make them a little moiste and no more, then putt your meate to them and so grinde them very smale together, then putt thereto the yolkes of two Egges and 3. or 4. spoonefulls of redd Rose water, and when you haue tempered them well together driue it through a strainer. Then sett it vpon a Chafin dish of coles and season it with Salte, and if the Parties Stomake be colde putt thereto a little Cynamome and Ginger, and so much Sugar as will make it pleasant, but if the partie be hott putt only Sugar to it, and so boile it vntill it be come to be as thicke as Almonde Butter, then geue the partie thereof. *This will keepe good 3. dayes. ~ ~ ~*

The smearinge of a Capon very restorative. ~

Take a good Capon halfe roasted. Saue all the graue of it and broake it vpp as to serue, then lay it in a pipkin with the breaste downeward and putt all the graue into it. Then take a pintt of Carrott wine, and putt thereto about two spoonefulls of the very vttor ryme of the Orange (which is the yelowest) cutt as fyne as dust. Putt this wine with the powder of Oranges vpon a chafin dish of
coles

coles and when it dothe seethe, putt into it so much Sugar as may make it pleasant, and so putt all into the Capon and couer the pipkin close, and lett it stewe vntill it be very tender. When it is readye to take vpp, putt in slyced Oranges with Sugar and vpon Syppotts dishe it vpp. ~ ~ ~

*A Barlye cream good for the heate of the Lungen
or to be taken in any hott Sicknesse. ~*

Take a quarter of a Pounce of Barlye washe it cleane then boyle it in faire water, and when the water looketh redd, shifte it into hott water and so boile it againe, this do so longe as the water doth chaunge to redd. Then putt thereto a fopnell roote and 2. or 3. Potely rootes, boyne pithed and scraped, and so lett it boile vntill it be very thicke like Frumentye, then take it of putt it into a bason or earthen Vessel, and so lett it stand all night. Then take a quarter of a pounce of Almondes blanch them in colde water and grinde them in a mortar, with 5. or 6. spoonefulls of the boyled Barlye with the Lyquor vntill the Almondes be very smale then straine it with this water followinge. Take of Violet Leaues of Cyngefoile of Strawberry Leaues and of Endeeue of eche a like quantity so that you haue of them all to the quantity of a greate handfull. Boyle these altogether in faire water with a good Lycorse stick cleane scraped and brused, and when it hath boyled well straine your Almondes therewith. *This proportion of Almondes and Barlye will serue to make a pintt of Cream. And when it is strained putt thereto 3. or 4. spoonefulls of redd Rose water, and so much Sugar as will make it pleasant, and so drinke thereof warmed in the morninge, at*

after noone and goynge to bedd. you must drincke it leasurly
this pinte will be sufficient for one daye, the rest of the boyled
Barlye will serue twice or thrice more or perhappes oftener. ∞

*A Cordell of Almondes good for those that haue
a weaknesse in their Backes. ∞ ∞.*

Take a quarter of a pounce of Almondes boynde blanched and
3. Dates, grinde these very smale togoather, with a litle Ale, then
straine them with halfe a pinte of Muscadell and a pinte of
Ale, and putt thereto a grated Nutmegge and a litle Sugar
and so boile it, and lett the Patient eate thereof as much and as
often as he will, and in tyme he shall fynde ease. ∞ ∞.

*A Cordell good for those that are troubled
with a greate drynesse. ∞ ∞.*

Take a pinte of white wine or of Rensish wine and some
what more of water, putt them togoather and straine them with
so much Otemeale as will make it to looke white then boile it
the space of halfe an hower and putt thereto a grated Nutmegge
and so much Sugar as will make it pleasant. Then lett the
Patient eate thereof as much and as often as he will and in
shorte tyme he shall fynde good thereby. ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞.

. 223.

224. 113

227.

228. 15

229.

230 116

• 233.

234. 118

• 235.

236. 119

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

An excellent water good for a Surfet
approved by my selfe and others.

Take of Scordion of Salvia, of Angelica, of Balm of
eche, six handfulls: of Carduus benedictus, of Sorrel of
the woode, of Tansey with toppes and all of eche fower hand-
fulls: of Redshankes, of Walnut leaves and nuttes when
they are very younge, of Herbe grace, of Rosemary of Pen-
nyrtall, of Burnott of eche thre handfulls: of wilde
reddish rootes and leaves, of Diccandev, of Dragon of
Saxifrage. of Thyme, of Scabious, of Bitonye of Bu-
glosse of Borage of eche two handfulls. of Spore-
myntes of Flowers of Rosemary of Redroses of Violette
of Camomile of eche thre handfulls. of Aniseeodes thre
poundes, of Licorice two poundes. If the ypper Pulles of
Semmons dried two ounce: All these Herbes must
be sett on a board in the shaddow for the space of
thre dayes in an open chamber, and when the moistnes
is partly consumed but not to drye, then putt all these
aforesaid into stronge spanische wine or mightye strong
Ale in Cornes for two or thre dayes and stirr it
well twice or thrice a daye, and when the Ale hath
doon workinge, distill all in a Symbocke, with a very
softe fyre. And keepe it for your use; and use it
when good occasion is offered.

The makinge of Rosa Solis.

Take halfe a peck of the herbe called Rosa Solis boynge gather-
ed before the Sonn do aryse in the latter end of June or the be-
ginninge of Julye Pick them and lay them vpon a borde to drye
all a daye. Then take a quarter of a Pounce of Reisons of the Sonn
the Stones boynge taken out. Six Dates and 12 Figges. Shridd
all these together somewhat smale, and putt them into a great
mouthed Glasse. Then take of Lycorise and Aniseeodes of eche
an ounce. of Cynamome halfe an ounce, a spoonefull of Cloves
thre. Nutmegges of Colyander seedes and of Caraway Seedes
eche halfe an ounce. Bruse all these, and putt them into the
glasse, add thereto your Herbes and two poundes of the best
Sugar finely beaten and a pottell of good Aquavite. Then
stirr them well together, and when you have thus doen, stoppe
the glasse very close, then sett it in the Sonn for the space of
thre weekes often turninge the glasse about in the Sonn, but
lett it stand where the raine may not come vnto it and shake
it oftentimes together and when it hath so longe so stode straine
it and putt the water vpp into a double glasse and keepe it for your use
And if you please when you have strained it you may putt thereto
a leafe of Gold, and a graine or two of Muske.

The makinge of a Quintessence good to digest a Surfet
or to revive one boynge in a deathly sounde.

Take of Aniseeodes of white Pepper of longe Pepper, and of

Cynamome of eche of these beynge brused a good handfull then take of Lycorisse halfe an ounce of Ginger two good races, ten or iz Cloves and one Nuttmegge bruse these also. Then putt all together into a quart of Carrett wine and boile them in a Bason vpon a chafingdishe of coles vntill almost the one halfe be consumed. Then straine it, and lett it stand a while to settle after wch take the clearest of it, and putt it into your Bason againe (it beynge cleane. Then putt therto a quart of Aqua composta and a pounce and an halfe of good Sugar finely beaten, and so lett it boile againe vpon a chafingdishe of coles the space of halfe an hower and scumm it cleane. Then straine it againe and when it is colde putt it vpp into your Bottles and use it as you fynde occasion.

The makinge of Cynamome water.

Take a pounce of Cynamome breake it into smale peeces, and bruse it a litle, then putt it into a glasse Still with 3. pintes of white wine, and a pinte of redde Rose water, then couer the glasse close; and lett it stand so 24. howers beynge first well stirred together. Then see your Still be very close stopped and so sett it in Ashes to distill with a moderate fyre, but in any case lett not the fyre goe out vntill it be distilled. You may if you please keepe a pinte of that wch runneth first by it selfe, for it wilbe more stronge then that wch runneth after and yet the later will be good if you take but a pinte of the Stronger from it.

The.

The makinge of Doctor Stephens water. It is good for the Goutte, the Paleye, the Toothache, and for all diseases that come of Rheume.

Take of Rosemary, Sage, wilde Thyme, Pellitory of the wall Camomele and redde Rose leaues of ech of these a greate handfull choyse them altogether very smale and putt them into a gallon of Carrett wine, then putt therto halfe a pounce of Lycorisse and as much of Annyseedes beynge finely beaten and halfe an ounce of Cloves, an ounce of Cynamome and 2. Nuttmegges beynge but brused, and of Collyander Seede Carawaye Seede and of sweete Fennell Seede of eche of these an ounce beynge brused. Putt all these together into the wine and stirr them well together, then couer it close and lett it so stande 24. howers. Then putt it into a brassc Pott, and sett your Lybecke vpon it, make it close with paste and so lett it distyll vpon a softt fyre and as it doth distyll keepe the couer colde with wott clothes or such like, and when it is distilled putt your water into a glasse, and use it as other distilled waters and so keepe it for your use. And drinke thereof when you do fynde your Stomake euell or ar troubled with the Rheume or any of the greefes aboue mentioned. The tyme to make it is about Midsommer.

The makinge and vertues of Aqua mirabilis et pretiosa.

Take Gallinagle Cloves, Cubibes, Gyngor Molyott Cardimony
Maces, Nutmegges of eche a dram made into powder, and
minge all these powders togoather, with halfe a pinte of the
iuyce of Setondine, a pinte of good Aquauite and three pintes
of good white wine. Putt all these togoather in a Stilltory of
Glasse, and lett it stand so all nighte and in the morninge dis-
till it with as easye a fyre as may be. This water is of secret
and excellent vertue. *Viz.* It dissoluoeth the swellinge of the
Lunges without any greefe, and if the Lunges be perished or
wounded, it much helpeth and comforteth them. It preserveth the
Bloode from putrefaction and he shall neuer neede to be lett Bloode
that useth this water. It suffereth not the starte to be brent, nor
Melancholye or Filoame to be lifte vpp or haue dominion aboue Nature.
It expelleth the Rheume, profyteth the Stomake and conserueth
the Bodye in very good estate. It engraueth the coulour, and keepeth
and conserueth the visage and memorye. It is good for the winde
Collicke and it destroyeth the Palsye of Limmes and tounge. A
spoonefull of this water gauen to a man or woeman Labo ringe to warder
Deathe releueth. If all waters artificiaall this is the best. In
the Sommer use thereof fastinge, once a weeke to the quantitye
of a spoonefull and in the winter two spoonefuller likewise fastinge.

The.

The makinge of M^r. Keebles redd water.

Take of mightye and stronge Ale three gallons. Putt thoreto
these Spices, Seedes, Rootes, woode, Gummes, Herbes and Flowers
in forme and quantity followinge. *Viz.* Annysseedes cleane
dressed and brused 3. quarters of a pounce. *℞* Lycorisse cleane
scraped thin slyced and brused halfe a pounce. *℞* Cynamome, of
the rootes of Enula campana dryed. *℞* the rootes of Ireos of eche
two ounce slyced. *℞* Baye berries blanched and brused. *℞* Gin-
gor pared and thyn slyced. *℞* Nutmegges thyn slyced, of great
Galingale thyn slyced, *℞* Cassia ligna of eche one ounce. *℞*
Cloves, of Graines of Longe Pepper, of Cummyne Seede, of
Colyander seede of Cubebes, of the seedes of Ammomum, of
the seedes of Amos, of winter Sauorye seede of Saxifrage
seede, of Gromell seedes, of Pyonye seedes of sweete Fennell
seede of Angelico seedes of eche of these halfe an ounce
brused. *℞* the rootes of Calamus Aromaticus, of the rootes
of Gentian of eche halfe an ounce thynn slyced. *℞* Alybanum
of Masticke of mirrhe of eche one ounce a little brused. *℞*
Signum Aloes thyn slyced of Mace of Sotwell rootes thyn sly-
ced, of Spicknarde of eche a quarter of an ounce. *℞* redd Rose
Leaves dryed two handfuller. *℞* the flowers of Strycados of the
flowers of Camomile of eche halfe an handfull. *℞* the flowers
of Centorye two ounces. *℞* Camapytis of Diptamus creticus
of St Johns woorte of Philopondula, of Pimpernell of Scabious

Of Bittanye of Erymanye of Juniper berries of eche an
handfull somewhat dried Of Cypresse rootes 4. ownzes Of
Sugar 4 ownzes Of Alcanett two ownzes. Halfe the Cynamome
and Signum Aloe must be reserved out of the brasse pott
and knitt in a litle bagg and laide in the bottome of the
receiuer. And then also putt halfe your Sugar and Alcanett
with an ownze of Amber grece or lesse into the receiuer.
All the herbes and flowers must be left out of the brasse pott
vntill you haue drawn the first draughte, and when you haue
drawn the first draughte take away your receiuer and the
bagg that is therein and wringe it harde into the receiuer
That doen take of your Symbeck and all the substance that
is in the brasse Pott, lett it run throughe a Siue of hain
into some faire brasse pann, all the Lyquor from the Spices
Those Spices putt into the brasse pott againe and all the herbes
and flowers, and also those same Spices that ar in the bagg
Putt vnto them one Gallon and an halfe of freshe Ale and
then sett on your Symbeck and drawe it as you did before
and into the receiuer putt the other ownze of Cynamome
knitt in the bagg and draine it as you did before. And then
putt the first and last draughte togoather and keepe it
for your vse in some glasse Bottoll. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

The makinge of a watty for the Palsye. It is good also to
quicken Memorye and to cleare the Sight. ~ ~ ~

Take of Prymerose flowers with the younge Leanes and budde of the
flowers and budde of Cowslips, of Rosemary flowers and budde and
of the flowers and budde of Hartesease otherwise called wall Gilly-
flowers Of eche of these the like quantitye, then take as much of Balme
as of all the other, mingle all these togoather, and when they are
somewhat dried, distill them, and vse the water as you woulde doe
other distilled waters then keepe it for your vse. And take thereof
when you do feele eyther lightnesse in your head or colnesse or any
other paine w^{ch} cometh of colde in your head. And as you do take
it holde some of it in your mouthe that the Sente may ascende
into your head and you shall fynde ease thereby. ~ ~ ~

The makinge of a water good for the Passion of the harte
and for those that haue taken thoughte. ~ ~ ~

Take 4. greate handfulls of Rosemary flowers budde and all, and
of Sage of Enula campana rootes scraped and slyced and of Thyme
that is flower of eche of these 2. good handfulls and of Prymerose
flowers and Toweslipp flowers a platterfull. And of Violet flowers
Buglasse flowers and Borrage flowers the like quantitye. Of dried
red Rose leaues two handfulls and putt thereto as much of Balme
as there is of all the reste. Stamp all these well togoather and putt
them into a gallon of good clarratt wine, addinge thereto a pounce
of Annysseeds as much of Licorise fower good Nutmegges and
halfe an ownze of Coues all beinge beaten smale. Steyre all these
together in the wine and so let it stand 24. howers then distill it,

in a Stillitory of glasse or a commoun Stillitory Then putt the water into a glasse and keepe it for your use and use it as you do fynde occasion It is to be made only in the monethe of Maye And it will remayne good 3. yoares beynde well kept and close stopped.

The makinge of a water good for the bytinge of a Madde Dogge. It will helpe Eytter man or Beaste, if it be taken within nyne dayes.

Take of Madfellon with the blew flower, of white sylly leaves of yarrowe of Nighthade with the blew flower and of wilde Sage of eche of these a like quantitie, myngle them well together and so distill them, and use the water as you woulde doe other distilled waters, putt it into a glasse and keepe it for your use. And when you do use it, if it be for a man or a woeman, you must take sixe spoonefulls of the water in a pottinor and putt thereto a quantitie of Tryacle and myngle them well together, add therunto of an Aleberry or Cawdell, and so drinke it warme. Doe this fastinge three dayes together and assuredlye you shalbe safe. For a Dogge you muste in steede of the Cawdell blende it with Tottage or Milke. And for a Beaste with Drinke.

you may if you please add to the former hearbes a litle Mercury knottgrasse horehownde and Scabious.

The makinge of a water good for the Stone

Take two handfulls of Broom flowers one handfull of Thyme as much.

much of sorrel, as much of S. Johns hearbe distil al this together, and drinke three spoonefulls morning & evening first and last, use it two or 3. days in a week. Or take to every quart of good white wine 6 Lemons, and slice them skins and ad into the wine, and put to it one good handfull of parsley, and so distil it in a glasse stillitory or otherwise, and when you are in doubt of the stone, drinke a draught thereof.

The makinge of a water good for the Collicke and the Stone

Take Auons, Smalage Thyme, Margerom, Broom flowers Elder flowers, Hartes tongue, Philopondula, Oculus Christi, Saxifrage, Beane coddex, vnsett Leekes Balme, Myntes and Verselye. Distill of euery one of these seuerallye a litle measure of about halfe a pinte, putt them together into a glasse. Then take as much Malmesye, or good white wine as of all these waters and putt it with the waters into a Stillitorye of glasse and with a reasonable fyre distill it and drinke thereof a litle quantitie as you shall fynde occasion.

The makinge of Balme water.

Take a gallon of good clarett wine, an handfull of Lycorisse brused, of Annyseedes brused halfe an ounce, of Fenell seedes brused as much and 2 or 3 handfulls of Balme. These muste be putt altogether into the wine ouernighte and so lett it stand all nighte, the next day distill it in a Lymbocke. When you haue taken of this the best to the quantitie of a pinte drawe no more to it otherwise the first pinte be with addition will be overweake.

An other way or receipte for the makinge of Cynamome water.

Take 16. ounces of perfect Cynamome beaten in a mortar, and infuse it in 3. pintes of stronge and pleasant white wine and one pinte and an halfe of pure redd Rose water, and keepe it very close that it breath not forth in Balnea Marie tempered for the space of 24. hower, after w^{ch} distill it as is vsuall with the Lymbecke well closed as also the Receauer, that it may not breathe forth. Lett it distyll so longe as the water cometh forth stronge of taste and sauour. Then chaunge the receauer for that will be a perfect water keepinge it in a glasse vessell. Afterwarde you may drawe the reste w^{ch} will be weaker. And if you will haue it also to be very good keepe it till you haue a second water of an other pounce of Cynamome and then mingle the two second waters together and add to them a pinte of wine halfe a pinte of Rose water and 8. ounces of Cynamome use it as before is prescribed and then distill it, and it will be an excellent water. And alwayes take heede that you keepe your distilled waters in no other thinge but glasse, and that they be very close stopped.

The makinge of Snayle water good for the yelowe Jaundies or such like stoppings.

Take 4. gallons of Ale the strongest you can gett. six ounces of Hartes horne scraped very fyne, 4. ounces of Cowes brused an handfull of Sallendine, and halfe an handfull of Angelico washe the heartes well and bruse them with your handes and put them with the rest into the Ale. Then take a pocke of garden Snayles

Snayles with the Shelles on thaire backs, make a fyre of charcoale and when it is burned brighte, make an hoole in the middost of the fyre and put them in, and couer them with the coales and so let them lye, till the whishing noise cease, then take them forth and wipe them one by one very cleane in lynnne clothe then bruse them in a mortar, and put them into your Ale and stirr them well together and so let it stand all nighte. After put all into a pot or Lymbecke and distill it as you would do Aqua uite with a softe fyre, and take and keepe the first and second water.

A wounde water experienced in curing an Ulcer in the Bladder.

Take Rosemary flowers, Selfheale, Daisie leaves and rootes, Senecle, Adderstonge, Tormentill, Pimpernell, Plantyne, Elymany, the tender toppes of clott Burre, wilde Tansey, Foddsote, of eche a good handfull or so many of the said herbes as you can gett. Maddor rootes two ounces, Saxafrage rootes, Sarzagavilla, and the barkes of Guaiacum of eache fower ounces. Boyle all in two gallons of white wyne in a diett pott w^{ch} you may haue at Queenhithe. Laye the rootes and herbes all nighte to steepe before you boyle them. Then putt in the herbes in the morninge and boyle them six or eghte hower with charcoales, the pott being close stopped, with the whight of an Egge and whoate meal mixed together to a softe past. Then let it stand from the fyre a while, straine it and put to the drinke a quart of good English honey and boyle it againe 2 or 3 walmes, and drinke of it first and last. It is a great Clonster and healer. It is not the white wine for the sharpnes is taken away with the herbes and Honey.

A distilled water approved to be very good
for a Consumption. ☉

Take a running Cocke pull hym alive, then kill hym
when he is almost colde cutt hym abroad by the backe
and take out the entrayles and wyse them cleane; then
cutt hym in quarters, and breake the bones: Putt hym
into such a Still, as you use to distill Rose water in
with a pottle of Sacke, a Pounde of Curientes, a Pounde
of Reylons of the Sonne, the Stones taken out a quarter
of a Pounde of Dates, the Stones picked out and the
Dates cutt small, two handfulls of Pimpernell one
handfull of Rosemarye, one handfull of wilde Thyme
two handfulls of Origanum, two handfulls of Buglaffe and
Borage, a Pottle of newe milke of a Redd cowe: Distill
this with a soft fire: Putt into the glasse that the
water doth droppe into, a quart of a Pounde of Sugar
candy beaten very small, halfe a Booke of Loafe golde
cutt small amongst the Sugar, four graines of Am-
borgrace, ten graines of prepared Pearle: you must
mingle the stronger water with the small and drinck
two spoonfulls at a tyme, in the morninge fastinge,
and one hower before supper: you must shake about
the glasse when you drinck it. ☉ . . . ☉ . . . ☉

253.

254. 128

255.

256. 129

The Syrupe for the cough of the Lungen.

Take of Scabious 3. good handfulls and halfe so much of Foale-foote, and the like quantity of Sennicle the like of Pennyroyall. Boile all these together in a gallon and an halfe of stale Ale with a softe fyre till the one halfe be consumed away. Putt into it before you see the it, two stiches of Lycorse scraped and brused and 3. spoonefulls of Annyseeds likewise brused. Then straine it into an earthen pann, so lettinge it stand all one night, take the next day the clearest of it, and to euery pinte and an halfe putt one pounce of fyne Sugar. Then boile it againe and scumm it lettting it boile till it come to a Syrupe thicknesse, that it maye stand vpon your nayle when it is colde. Then lett the Patient take a Lycorse sticke and pare and ragg it at the ende and dip it in the foresaid Syrupe, and so sucke it as often as he or she shall please the oftener the better.

*A Syrupe of Lycorse good for the Lungen
and Shortnesse of the Breathe.*

Take a Pounce of Lycorse cleane scraped and brused with an hammer, then with greate Lynnes or such like thinges glucke it a sonder like stringes or thredes into a deepe Bason, then putt to it one wine pinte of Isop water, so much of redd Rose water, the like of Horshounde water, the like of Pennyroyall water, so lett them lye infused together 24. howers, often puttinge downe the Lycorse

into the water then boile it vpon a chafingdishe and cooles till the water be very stronge of the Lycorice and consumed almost to the one halfe then straine it into a cleane skillett and therein boile it puttinge thereto of white Sugar candye one Pounce and an halfe and for want of Sugar candye you may use Barborye Sugar and take thereof at your pleasure.

A Syrupe of Vineger good for to coole in anye hott Feuer, or any other hott Sicknesse and to breake Colic and grosse Fluxe in the Stomake.

Take one Fennell roote of one yeeres growthe and 4. Parselye rootes of a good bignesse, if they be smale rootes take so many as may equall your Fennell roote and so much of Succory rootes and 2. greate rootes of Dockes (the yelowest or the best) take the pithes out of them all and seethe them in a pottle or a gallon of water: add thereto one handfull of Violott leaues, and so much of younge Mallowes, as much of Endeeue. Lett all these seeth till 3. partes of the water be consumed, then straine it into a cleane Vessel lettinge it settle Then take all the clearest of the water, and to euery two pintes of this water, putt one pinte of the best wine Vineger that you can gott and one pinte and an halfe of honny, then seethe and scumm it vntill it come to a Syrupe putt it into a glasse and use it at your pleasure when you will take it, putt to so much Syrupe as you meane to take, so much Borrage water or cleane water boyled as will make it thyn to drinke. If you like not Honny take for euery pinte thereof a pounce of Sugar.

A Syrupe.

A Syrupe to coole the Stomake and to allage Colic.

Take of the iuyce of Oranges six spoonefulles, the like quantitie of the iuyce of Lemmons, and so much of the iuyce of Pomegranetts (if you can gott it) putt to it so much redd Rose water as all these iuyces doe amounte vnto, and putt likewise so much faire water as will equall the foresaid iuyces and Rose water. Then measure all together and to euery halfe pinte putt halfe a pounce of Sugar finely beaten and so boile altogether till it commeth to a Syrupe. Then putt it into a glasse and keepe it for your use. And when you will use it take some Borrage water or Rose water or faire running water boyled, mingle it with so much Syrupe as you will take, so as you may drinke it.

A Syrupe to prouoke one to sleepe.

Take of white Poppye Seedes (but not of the rypst) 4. ounce, bruse it a litle and putt it into a pottle of rayne water, so lettinge it infuse 24 houers then seeth it till more then the one halfe be consumed. Straine it into a cleane Vessel lettinge it settle and to euery pinte of the clearest of it putt one pounce of Sugar, then boyle it to a Syrupe and skumm it cleane and putt it in a glasse. Take but one spoonefull thereof at a tyme.

A Syrupe of Damaske Roses good to purge Colic.

Take one gallon of faire runninge water in a pipkin with a cover and putt thereto so much of Damaske Roses clipped from the white as you can thruste into the pott, when the water seetheth take it from the fyre, and so coueringe the pott close lett it stand till the

next daye. Then wringe out the *Roses* and againe sett the wa-
 ter vpon the fyre till it be scalding hott, and putt againe vnto
 it so many like *Roses* as will drinke vpp the water. Use this
 to do in like sorte euery daye vntill the water commeth to a pinte
 and an halfe. Then straine the water into a cleane Pipkin and
 boile it puttinge thereto one Pounce and an halfe of Sugar, scumm
 it and boile it to a thicke Syrupe then putt it into a glasse and keepe
 it to your vse. Take for a childe one spoonefull for an Elder Bodie
 2. or 3. Spoonefulles.

A Syrupe of Horehounds good for the Consumption of the Lungs
 Take 3 handfulls of Horehounds and a good quantitie of Maydon-
 hware, and a Fennell roote of one yeares growthe. 3 Perselye rootes
 and an handfull of Pennyroyall. Boile all these in a pottle of run-
 ning water, but lett your water seethe before you putt in your
 Herbes and then seeth them with a softe fyre vntill it be consu-
 med to a pinte and an halfe. Then straine it and lett it coole
 and take a pinte of the clearest of it and putt thereto a pounce of
 Sugar, lett it boile and cleare it with the white of an egg well
 beaten with redd Rose water and so scumm it cleare and lett it
 boyle to Syrupe highte, then putt in two spoonefulles of the powder
 of the Linges of a Foxxe beyng dried, you must take a little at
 once of it with a Sycorese sticke as you shall neede.

A Syrupe cordiall good for such as haue taken thoughte
 Take halfe a pinte of the iuyce of Borrage as muche of the iuyce
 of Buglasse the like quantitie of the iuyce of Balme. Putt all these

iuyces.

iuyces together and seethe them in a skillett and the wytere will
 aryse vpp thicke like a Pisset curde, then cleare it with the whites of
 two egges well beaten, and scumm it cleare, putt it into a cleane
 Bason and sett it vpon a chafingdish of cooles, putt thereto halfe
 a pinte of redd Rose water, with the weighte of fower pence of dried
 Violet flowers and the like quantitie of dried Rosemary flowers
 with as much of Crocodile flowers beyng also dried as muche of
 Prymerose flowers and likewise of the Coue Gillyflowers well
 dried with 3 blades of Saffron. Thus lett it boile vpon the cooles
 vntill it be consumed to a good pinte. Then straine it through a
 peece of white Cottonne and putt in a pounce of white Sugar
 and scumm it with the white of an egg beate with redd Rose
 water and boile it to Syrupe highte. When it is almost boyled
 take a graine of Muske well mixed with two spoonefulles of Rose
 water and putt it therein. you must take a spoonefull thereof at once.

*A Syrupe good for the Stomake and
 to digest a Surfeit.*

Take a quart of Carrott wine putt it in a Bason and putt there-
 in so many of the leaues of redd Poppe that groweth amongste
 wheate as may well be steeped therein, then sett it vpon a cha-
 fingdish of cooles, and lay two white flatt sticke over the Bason
 and take a peece of white cottonne of a spanne longe beyng an inche
 broode at the one ende and smale at the other, hange this vpon the
 syde of the Bason so as the broder ende may hange in the Lyquor
 and the other into the glasse. Then wholme an other Bason on highe
 vpon the sticke over your Lyquor, and so lett it distill into the

glasse by the clothe vntill all the Lyquor be dried vpp then take
the Lyquor that is so distilled into the glasse and to euery pinte
thereof putt a pounce of Sugar, and so boile it Syruge highte, and
when it is colde putt it into a glasse and keepe it for your vse.

*A Syruge or Conserue to open the Pipes to comfort
the Harte and to expell Melancholye.*

Take a quart of Honnye and putt it into a wide mouthed glasse
add thereto so many of the flowers of Rosemarye as you can mois-
ten therein by stirring them well together, then sett it in
the Sonn 2 or 3 dayes and as the Honny waxeth thynn with
the heate of the Sonn, so stiffe it full with the flowers, this do
so longe as there arysoth any moisture to couer the flowers, and
when your Honny beynge thoroughly melted in the Sonn in this
sorte will containe no more flowers, then beynge well stirred
together, sett it in the Sonn to distill together the space of
fower monethes, and it wilbe like a Conserue. you must turne
your glasse oftentimes that all sydes may take the Sonn alike
And when you haue thus don keepe it for your vse. And when
it is a quarter of an ycare olde take thereof euery morninge
the quantity of a Wallnut, and you shall fynde the operation ther-
of to be very effectual.

A Syruge to restore Nature.

Take the iuyce of Lemmons Borrage water or the iuyce of
Burrage, three or fower leaues of fyne golde (or more accordinge
to the

to the quantity of the receipte) cutt very smale, putt therein one Nut-
megge grosse and Sugar candye. Then lett it boile in a smale Siluer
or earthen Vessel, till it growe thicke to a Syruge, Stirr it with a
Lycorelse Sticke. Scrape into it sixe graines of the best Amber
greese, but lett not the Ambergreese boile. Add more into the Syruge
14. or 5. graines of Harteshorne. Take of this euery morninge one
spoonfull and as much at nighte, and fast some reasonable tyme after.

*A Syruge or Water to broake any Colde and scower
the Pipes. It will besides purifye and cloure the bloode
and keepe the Lungen in very good temper.*

Take runninge water and putt therein almost an handfull of
french Barley and lett it seeth till the water be redd then chaunge
the water and lett it seeth againe till it be readye to broake, then
cast out that water, and lett it seeth the third tyme till it haue bro-
ken and one quarter of an hower after. Then take the water cleane
from the Barley boynge in quantity a quart, and when you haue so
seperated them sett the water on the fyre againe, puttinge to it halfe
an handfull of Endeeue well washed, a quarter of an handfull of
Suchorye, halfe an handfull of Violet leaues, a quarter of an
handfull of Buglasse, a good quantitie of Enula campana and
lett these seethe till the water come to a pinte, then take it of
and putt in the quantitie of two Sticks of Lycorelse readye
scraped and slyced while the water is hott, and lett it stande
all nighte close stopped. In the morninge drinke seauen
spoonfulls and as much when you goe to bedd, and continue it
mornings and eueninges in such manner till you fynde ease.

A Syringe of Marshe Mallowes.

Take two gallons of running water and putt into it an handfull of Plantyn, as much of Pellitory of the wall and as much of white Saxifrage of the rootes of Asparagus take two ounces and of Marsh Mallowes rootes (the pithe beinge taken out) and of the flowers and leaues fower ounces. Of the rootes of Fenncoll Parslye and Kneeholme (the pithe beinge taken out) of eche one ounce. Of Sichoprase brused two ounces of the 4 greater colde Seedes two ounces of the 4 lesser colde Seedes one ounce. Of Elyanthum of both kindes one ounce. Of the cordyall flowers viz Borrage Buglasse and Violet flowers one handfull and 2 ounces of Lycorisse and one ounce of Armyseedes Boile all these till they be halfe consumed away, then pother it out into a faire Bason through a strainer and wringe it out the strengthe of the rootes and so lett it stand till it be settled and an hower or two after take the clearest of it, and to euery pinte of the Lyquor add a pounce of Sugar and boile it to a Syringe and this you may keepe a whole year and use of it at your pleasure. The 4 greater colde Seedes are Cowecumbers Millions Tompions and Gourdes. The 4 lesser are Lettice Parselyne Endecue and Succorye.

A Syringe or Conserue of Alcacangye Berries.

Take of Eringus rootes faire scraged and the pithe taken out about one pounce and an halfe and two ounces of Asparagus

rootes

rootes, and a pinte of Saxifrage water, and putt them into a fayre earthen pott and stoppe them close with paste, and sett it into a pott of water, and lett it boile 12. howers. Then poure all out into a Cullender, and stampe it as smale as you can and rubb it through a strainer with a quarter of a pounce of Alcacangye Berries. So sette it ypp with Sugar to a Conserue.

A Syringe or Conserue good for the Stone.

Take Seahollye rootes pilled and picked and lay them in water 2. or 3. howers. Boile them in Saxifrage water, till they be very tender, then straine it, and take the Pulpe to the quantity of halfe a pounce. Take wilde Eglantine Berries cutt them and picke out all the Stones and heares and sette them in Saxifrage water and straine it, and take the Pulpe to the quantity of a quarter of a pounce. Take winter Cherries otherwise called Alcacangye Berries straine it and take a quarter of a pounce of the Pulpe. Take of Pome Cytrons two ounces beinge boyled to take away the bytternesse. Mynce it fyne and beate it in a mortar and so mixe all these aforesaide things together and boile them on a chafin dish of cooles with a pounce of Sugar till it be as thicke as Conserue or as thynn as Marmalott. So putt it ypp in Boxes. And use to eate thereof twice or thrice a weeke fastinge as you fynde your greefe. This is not to be made but about Allhallontyde.

A Syringe good for a Consumption.

Take a quart of the iuyce of Borrage and clarefy it with the white of an egge then putt to it a pounce and an halfe of Sugar, and the weighte of two french crownes of Basyll stode and seeth it to a thicke Syringe, and beynge almost colde putt to it ten graines of Muske and 5. leaues of golde and when it is thorough colde stoppe it very close and keepe it for your use. This may be taken at any tyme as you fynde occasion yea though the Patient be in an hott burninge Febr.

A Syringe very restorative and speciall preservative.

Take 20 Dates that be sounde and good take out the stones and the white ryndes and cutt away the harde little stemmes that be at the endes of the Dates, then washe them in Ale and cutt them in little smale peeces Beate them in a mortar till they be incorporated together like fyne waxe, and putt them into a pottell of perfect good Muskadell. Broake them in sinder with a slyce of worde and still stirr the wine and them together. Then take of the rootes of Alexander and Perselye, of eche the quantity of two dates cleane washed cutt in smale peeces and brused in a mortar as the Dates: a spoonefull of conserve of Roses halfe a pounce of white Sugar candye a quarter of a pounce of white Sugar. Of Cynamome beaten into fyne powder two spoonefulls Of Gallingall beaten into fyne powder one spoonefull, two Nutmegges cutt into thynn peeces and not grated and a fewe large Mace. Putt all these into the Muskadell and stirr them well and lett them stand close covered one hower then boile

them

them in a pipkin with a softe fyre very leasurelye and stirr it well in boylinge and clarefy it in takinge of the scumme and when a 4th part is consumed in boylinge, take it from the fyre and beynge but blode warme putt thereto a spoonefull of the powder of Ginger finely searzed and 2 or 3. spoonefulls of Rose water, stirr them well and lett it be strayned and kepte in a glasse close covered. And if you woulde have it like a Conserve putt to all afore written halfe a pounce of Almondes blanched and beaten smale in a mortar, two spoonefulls of wheate cleane piked and well rubbed and 5. or 6. preserved quinzes brused. Boile these with all the reste till it be of that thicknes you like of, and stirr them well in boylinge, straine it and keepe it in close Boxes or a gallye pott close covered, and when you will use it Take the quantity of two Nutmegges of the Conserve or a spoonefull of the Syringe at a tyme in the morninge sittinge in your Bedd halfe an hower before you aryse. You may also take thereof at nighte when you goe to bedd but lesse in quantitye And it will not be amysse somtyme to take a spoonefull of the Syringe in a little thynn Brothe made with Mutton rabbett or Chicken.

A Syringe good for a greate colde. La: Sheffelde.

Take of the distilled water of Fhorhounde one pinte and add therunto to make a Syringe thre quarters of a pounce of fyne Sugar candye white beaten very smale. Mixe these well together and sett them vppon a quicke Charcoole fyre. Then take some good English Lycorisse of the best tasted cleane scraped and slyced and put it in and let it boile in the said Syringe the quantitye of one spoonefull. And when it seemes as it were halfe boyled take 3. graines of Amber grette reasonablye well brused, and

put into the same Syrupe, and let them boile together but let
any scumm that ariseth vpon it be taken of before you must
haue care that it boile not with to much heichte: And when it
is come to a litle thicknesse being colde it is sufficientely boiled.
else will it be all caggie and no Syrupe While it is hott it must
be strained through a fyne cloane clothe before it be putt vpp in
any glasse.

*Mel Rosarum good for a sore mouthe
and many other infirmityes. . .*

*Take a pinte of Honnye and a pinte of the iuice of red Rose
leaves, clarefy it with the whites of Egges, and when it is well
incorporatt together keepe it for your vse.*

. 271 .

272 . 137

273.

274. 138.

275.

276 139.

277.

278. 140

A Scareclothe good for all Aches and Bruises it beinge
 applied presently vpon the hurte. It is a very good Salue
 For any greene wounde or olde Sores sauinge the Lockes

Take of Rozen of the best called Pearrozen one pounce, as much
 of Frankensence of Alybanum two ounce, of y^eellowe waxe a
 quarter of a pounce, of Mastick 2 ounce, of Stages se wott a quar-
 ter of a pounce. Beat the Rozen the frankensence and Gummes
 into fyne powder, boile them altogether in a gallon of white
 wine vpon a soft fyre till they be all moulted, then take it from
 the fyre and putt into it 3 quarters of a pounce of Unwashed Tonic
 Turpentine. Stir them all well together then straine it through
 a course thynn canuase into an earthen pann lettinge it stand 2
 dayes, then cutt it in peeces the length of halfe your hand and
 the breadthe of 2 fingers: worke these peeces drawinge them in
 lengthe till you thincke they be well mixed then lay the peeces a-
 gaine in the wine wherein they were sodden, and use them thus
 three dayes together then make them in rolles betwixt your handes
 annoyntinge your handes with Butter and so keep them to your use.
 Sprade this when you haue occasion to use it vpon tawed
 Shooes s^yppnes vpon the fleshe syde and applye it till it fall
 of. And for a wounde sprade it vpon clothe and dress not the
 wounde often. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

A Scareclothe for the Spleene or Stitche or winde in
 the Bodye. It is good also to stanche Bleedinge. ~ ~ ~
 Take greeke Pitche melte it in an earthen pott, and putt no Lyquor

or other thinge to it. When it is thoroughlye moulten then
with a flatt smathe sticke sprade it vpon leather and applye
it *To stop Bleedings* lay the Plaister vpon the Reines of the back
and betweene the Shoulders vpp to the necke. *And for the Splene*
Laye it vpon the leste syde. *∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

A Salve to heale a Canker Soore. ∞ ∞

Take three good handfulls of Matfellow, so much of Scabies the
like quantitye of Sessebale of Plantyn so much, of Weybroade
otherwise Ribmore so much. Chopp all these together and stampe
them together with Butter out of the Chorne not salted nor
washed so as you may make it vpp in grate Balles. Then lay them
for the space of 12. dayes in a lowe Sellar where they may rott
then boile them and when you see it looke very groone straine it
and putt it into an earthen pott and keepe it for your use *And*
when you will use it *Take* so much Lynt w^{ch} must be drawn and
not scraped and make it so brade. as it may couer the Soore and fill the
wounde, spreade it very thicke with this Salve and lay it vpon the
Soore dressing it once in 24. howers *And* every nythe day you must
take freshe these curdes, wringe out the wheye and lay them to the Soore
without the Plaister for the space of an hower and plucke it awaye so
daintlye and it will drawe wormes out of it. Then brise it againe
with the Salve till it be whole. *∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

*A Salve to cure every olde Soore and to take out
broken bones. ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

Take three handfulls of Sage the like quantitye of Rhue chop
them.

them smale, then take 3. slyces of yfollowe rusty Bacon the slyces
so longe as a mans hand, Spreade the Bacon very smale by it selfe
and shridde the hordes also by them selues then putt them togetha-
ther and stampe them till it come to be a very fyne Salve, then
putt to it the yolkes of 4. new laid egges and about 4. spoone-
fulls of wheaten flower, and so much Homye as may make it
somewhat thynn, and stirr it well together and putt it vpp in
a Vessel fitt to keepe it *And* when you have occasion to use it
Take so much Lynt drawn and not scraped and make thereof
Plaisters to couer the Soore and spreade it and applye it as be-
fore spittinge it once in 24. howers The best tyme to make this
Plaister is in the monethe of Maye for all the yeare. *∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

A drawinge and healinge Salve for any Soore. ∞ ∞

Take halfe a pounce of waxe as much of Sheepes tallowe fyndlye,
tryed, so much of Dozen: Melte all these together in a Vessel, and
when they ar moulten putt to them of Floggs grease or Clarified
Butter without Salte the quantitye of a Greate Aple, then take it
from the fyre and add therto two ounce of common Turpentine
then straine it into a Vessel with colde water and make it into
a Caare and so keepe it to your use *Make* plaisters therewith and
applye it to the Soore. *If* the Soore be very olde putt into this
Salve so much Pitcher as a greate Wallnut. *∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞*

*A Salve to heale and skinn a Soore that is
full of water and runneth muche. ∞ ∞*

Take of Dozen a quarter of a pounce as muche of waxe halfe so
much of Sheepes tallowe or Deares seiwett Melte all these together

and putt thereto of the Oynement made of St Johns woorte, or of the Oyle the quantity of a quarter of a Pounce or more, and one spoonefull of Turpentine. Myngle them well together and straine them into a vessel with water and make it in a Caake and use it as neede shall requier.

A Salve for all Soores to be made onely in Maye.

Take a pounce of waxe as much of Rozen as much of Sheepes tallowe well tryed, a greate handfull of Sage, so much of Docks leaues, so much of Smaleage two handfull of woodbynde leaues, one handfull of Valerion as much of Plantyn. Choppe all these herbes, and when the waxe Rozen, and tallowe ar melted vpon a soft fyre, putt in to them the herbes and lett them so soake vpon the Embers an hower. Then boile them vpon a soft fyre vntill the Salve looke greene, then straine it into a vessel of water and make it vpp in rolles workinge it well and so use it as neede shall requier.

A Salve called Gratia Dei.

Take halfe a pounce of Rozen so much of Sheepes tallowe. Sott them vpon the fyre with a quart of fayre water and when it is melted putt into it of Barrell Sope halfe a quarter of a pounce then lett it boile well the space of halfe a quarter of an hower and straine it into a vessel of colde water lettynge it stande one daye and a night, then worke it vpp in rolles. And if you will haue the fleshe to growe in the wounde boile in it three good handfulls

handfulls of Alehoes or Filehoes chopped and stamped and boile it till it looke greene. The Sope muste be putt in after all the herbes.

A Salve to cure the Bitinge of a Dogge a Hogge a Horse or a Man.

Take a greate quantitie of the leaues of Ragwoorte called other wise Fellenwoorte or Carpenters woorte. It groweth in the feldes and beareth a yallow flower on the toppe somewhat like to Tansye growinge highe and hath a ragged leafe. Choppe them very small, and temper it with a pounce of freshe Butter and make it like doughe. Then stamp them well together, and boile it in a Skillett vntill it doo looke very greene, then straine it into a vessel and keepe it for your use. And when you do use it take of drawen Lynte accordynge to the wounde and lapp it thicke in the Salve and lay the Salve very thicke vpon the Plaister dresser it thus once in 24. howers, and it will heale it in shorte tyme.

A Seare clothe or Salve good for the Syatica.

Putt to a pounce of waxe the iuyce of Margorum and redd Sage of eche six spoonefulls of the iuyce of Onyons two spoonefulls of Frankensense Nutmegges Cloves Mace and Annysseedes of eche a pennyworthe and applye it vpon leather.

A Salve to heale any olde Soore, and is good also for the Syatica
Take a quart of stronge Ale and boile it vntill it do come to a thicke Salve, then applye it to the Soore as you woulde do an other Salve. And for the Syatica putt thereto grosse Pepper and spreade it vpon leather and laye it to the place greued, and lett it lye vntill it do fall of.

*A Water and Treate approved to be soueraigne
good for any newe or olde Sores.*

Take a quart of strong Ale or for default thereof as much Beere
sett it on the fyre and scum it. Putt into it as much Allome as a
crabb and 3 or 4. spoonfulls of Honnye and after it hath boyled
well together, and is scummed putt thereto a quarter of a pounce of
Madder, and breake the clottes and stirr it well while it be boyled
to a Syringe so straine it, and putt it in a Stone pott or Bottoll
and when it is colde stoppe it close warme a little thereof in a
Sawcer when you do use it.

The makinge and Use of the Treate.

Take one ounce of Frankensense two ounces of Deares sewett 4.
ounces of Waxe 8 ounces of Rozen. Melte your Sewett waxe and
Rozen together vpon the fyre and when it is well moulted beate the
frankensense and putt to it and lett all melte together. When the heate
is a little past beinge first poured out) putt it into a Boole of faire wa-
ter, keepinge the scum back with a winge and poure it softlye that if
there be any drosse in the bottome it may stay behinde Then worke it
well in the water one hower at the leaste and so make it vpp in rolles.
And for any Soore spreade it vpon a clothe and if there be any occa-
sion to tent the Soore make tentes of the Treate so spreade dipping
them in the water aboue written and lay a Plaister of that Treate
ouer the tent And if it be a deepe Soore washe it with the same
water and dippe lynt in the water and putt it in to the Soore and
lay a Plaister of the Treate vpon it pricked full of holes Every
other day will be sufficient to dresse it.

A Salve to cleanse and heale all manner of greene Woundes.

Take Venice Turpentine washe it well with red Rose water and when
the water is cleane taken awaye putt to it the yolke of an egg and
a very litle Saffron, and the weighte of 2. graines of redd Mercurye
precipitate. Spreade this on a Plaister. Then take Mel Rosarum and
oyle of Roses and dippe lynt in it and applye it to the wounde and after
laye the Plaister vpon that and so dresse it vpp.

A Salve for any wounde caused by Gunshot.

First if by any means you can gott out the shot, but whether
you can or no dresse it in this manner Take a pinte of Venice
Turpentine, as much of the Oyle of Lynseede a quarter of an ounce
of Vardgrease beaten into fyne powder. Lett these boile together,
one warme then straine them and putt it vpp close and use it thus
warme it and dippe lynt in it and so applye it to the wounde and
besides poure some of it warmed into the wounde. But for any man-
ner of wounde in the Heade Take a quantitye of Squawite and
putt into it Sugar and therewith thoroughlye washe the wounde
and stoppe it vpp with lynt dipped therein And dresse it thus once
in 24. howers.

A Salve good to cure any Burninge or Scaldinge.

Take a good quantitye of grounde Iuyce, Stamp it well, then lett it
boile in a sufficient quantitye of Deares sewett ouer a soft
fyre vntill it looketh blacke, then straine it and keepe it in a
Caake as longe as you please. When you will use it melte a litle
in a sawcer and with a feather annoynte the place.

The makinge of the greene Salve. *~*

In Maye or June gather these hearbes followinge Plantyn Debb-
woorte Varuon, Bottonye Egrimonye, Burnott Muggwoorte of eche of
these one good handfull, gather them cleane without duste for they
may not be washed, Shredd them smale, after stamp them vntill
they be like a Salve, then boile them halfe an hower in a pottell of
good white wine, then straine the Lyquor and wringe the hearbes as
harde as you can out with it after w^{ch} lett it boile a wame or two
then take it of the fyre and putt to it these thinges followinge Take
one pounce of Rozen as much of Turpentine three quarters of a
pounce of waxe and one ounce and an halfe of Mastick the mastick
must be beaten into fyne powder. Lett these thinges be moulted
in a skillett after straine them into the aforesaid Lyquor, then lett
it boile altogether till it be very neare enough. Then poure into
it a Pottenger full of the iuyce of Perselye and stirre the pann wth
a good stick as fast as you maye This iuyce boynge so poured in, lett
it haue a wame or two after and so take of the pann and stirre it
continuallye till it be so colde as you may worke it vpp in rolles and
so keepe it all the yeare cleane from duste. This Salve is very good
for greene woundes and old Sores. It will bothe drawe and heale. *~*

A speciall good double Searecloth to skinn and heale. *~*

Take halfe a pounce of Doares sewett as much of Maye butter, and
a quarter of a pounce of waxe When these ar well moulted put to
it halfe a pounce of Lapis Calomina~~re~~ beaten and searzed. When
it hath boiled a litle space take it of the fyre and lett it run through
a thynk

Courteous
Defensitiu
Searecloth

a thinn clothe, and then dippe your clothes into it and strooke
them smoth and when they be colde slike them to make them more smoth.

A very good Searecloth for all manner of heate
for any Burninge or Sealinge or to a swage
the Heate about any Soore. *~*

Take of Deares sewett, of Maye Butter Capons grease Oyle of Roses
Honnye, waxe Allome and redd Rose water of all these a prettye
quantitye accordinge to discretion. Add to all these a quantitye of
the iuyce of Houselicke, sett them on the fyre and lett them boile
together a quarter of an hower or better Then straine it through
a cleane clothe and after dippe your clothes into it and smoth them
well with your handes againste the fyre and when it is colde, folde
it vpp and keepe it for your use One Searecloth will serue 4. dayes
if you wipe it cleane it cleane euery daye and lay on the other syde. *~*
A water and Salve to heale a cutt.

Take 3. handfulls of Sallondine as much of Sage as much of Honny-
suckle leaues with flowers and all, a quart of Honnye, 2. pounce and
an halfe of Roche Allome, and one ounce of graines. Sethe all these
together in running water from a gattion to a pottell and then lett
all run through a straynor into a vessel in w^{ch} you meane to keepe it
and for the Salve Take a quantity of Rozen and a greate quantitye
of Shupes sewett clarified. Sooth them both together and skum
it well, then take it from the fyre, and sett it by vntill the heate
be abswaged, and then putt it into a pail of water and tenger
it therein. It skillett not much, what Salve be laid vnto the
wounde, if you washe it with the aforesaid water for the
Salve dothe but keepe it supple. *~*

A Tente and meanes to cure a Fistula.

Cutt a peece of Lawne byas or overtwarte that may be fitt to make a tente accordinge to the deapthe Lengthe and widenese of the Soare, then melte a little Rozen proportionable and therein dippe the Lawne and make it dry in a tente. Then take of the younge Sprigges first growinge after an Oke hath been felled, and make them as it were into Charcoale, whch you may doe by wrapping it in a paper, and laying it in hott Embers. Beate these Coales into fyne powder searce it and mixe and temper it with a convenient quantity of Hogges grease, and slippe the tent slightly through it and so applye it to the Soare as speedely as you maye because otherwise the heate of the bodye will cause the tent to become liquide and lesse stiffe. And withall once in 7 or 8. dayes you must use a Corasiue in this manner. Take a pretty quantity of redd Mercury and boynge in powder putt to it, so much good Aquauite as will moisten it well but not so much as the Aquauite do floote or swym over it. Then sett the Aquauite on fyre and let it burne as longe as it will. When the Mercury is so burned it will looke of a darkish colour and the force of it wilbe somewhat qualeyed, then washe it in Plantyn water drye it make it into powder searce it and strowe thereof on the tente for the space of an Inche or accordinge to discretion, and minister it speedely as before. You may couer the tent and soare with a plaister made of any good Salve for that it will not be otherwise available then to keepe in the tent. This hath been approved.

For any Scotche or Cutte.

Take the yrolke of an egge wheate flower, and English honny boate, these togo pthor, then putt thereto the iuyce of wilde Dasye. Loaves and rootes boynde washed and againe well dryed and applye it to the Soare changing it euery 24. howers.

Paracelsus his plaister called Implastrum Fodicationum.
Paracelsi, good for many diseases mentioned vnderneath.

Take of these fower Gummes that is to saye Galbanum, Saponex, of eche an ounce: Amoniacum, Bedelium of eche 2. ounces let them be beaten very small, and put them into an earthen pott loaded or glazed powring vpon the same very good wine Vineger, and let them so remaine 24. howers. Then boile them in the same Vineger vpon a gentle fyre of coales that the gummes may melte, and when they be thoroughly moulten poure out the same hott into a bagge and wringe or presse well the same, that they may be well closed from the dragg, whch dragges must be cast awaye. Take the said Lyguor so strained out, and let it boile in a pott vntill the Vineger be all sodden awaye and vterlye euaporated, and in the boylinge you must continuallye stirr it without ceasinge least the gummes be burned, keepe this very cleane and close couered that nothing fall into it. Then take Oyle Oliue 2. pounds, newe Waxe halfe a pounce and let them be put into an earthen pott well loaded or glazed, such a one as is of sufficient biggnesse, set the same ouer a fyre of coales and let them melte softelye and by leasure at the lengthe put into it. Lithargi beaten into very fyne powder a pounce and an halfe, stirringe it continuallye with a stick or a Spatula or such like vntill all these be well and thoroughlye

mixed together, and the matter be of a tawny colour. Then take of the foresaid gummies that were first boyled the quantitie of a Nutt and put it into the same matter, and so by little and little put into it such a like quantitie of the said gummies till the said gummies be all so put in and be well mixed and melted with the other things. **And** you must take heede withall least the matter be ouermuch melted and do boile ouer into the fyre for it is very hott of it selfe. **A**fterwardes put into it these things followinge: Take of the two kindes of Aristologia rotunda, Calaminaris, Mirre Frankensense of euery of them an ounce: Boate them into very fyne powder and put them into the said matter, and poure vpon the same an ounce of Oyle of Bayes, and lastly put therein 4 ounces of pure and fyne Turpentine. Let them boile and stirr them about continuallye with very great diligence: And when you will knowe whether it be well and sufficiently sodden **P**ut a little thereof into colde water and if it be so soft that it cleaue to your fingers, then it is to soft and therefore let it boile longer vntill it be very well boyled: and then at length take it from the fyre and poure it into a grate Bason full of water. And when it is well cooled that you may handle it with your handes, annoynte your handes with Oyle of Camomele or oyle of Roses and kneede it well with your handes three or 4 tymes till an hower be past euery tyme that is 3 or 4 howers, and so lay it vpp in a cleane vessel, and it will continue good aboue 50 yeares, and be then as medicinal as it was the first day it was made. **T**he vertues of this Emplaister by Paracelsus ar innumerable. It is good for olde and newe Sores, it dryeth, it clenseth, it breedeth good fleshe, It confirmeth it comforteth, it healeth more in one weeke then many other in a whole moneth. **I**t will not suffer any Soore to putrifye or corrupte

or any

or any deade or euell fleshe to growe. **F**or Synewes cuttes bruises or prickes of a Thorne and such like, it is most excellent. **I**t draweth out of woundes Iron, Woodg or Leade and other such like if you do but laye it thereon. **I**t curerth the bytinge of Venomous Beastes, it causeth all kinde of Impostumes and Biles to broake, and ryten being layed thereon, and it is most soueraigne against a Canker or Fistula, the Spingles St. Anthonys fyre and also a speciall and present helpe to asuage all kinde of paines and Aches and for all kinde of woundes. **I**t hath been experienced to be a singular and good helpe for boones out of ioynte so that by layinge one or two plaisters or 3 at the most in 14 dayes armes out of ioynte haue been healed so that the parties haue had no paine nor weaknes after. **A**lso it is good for Joyne or thrustes, but you must not tent them excepte they matter before the plaister be laid on, only lay this all ouer it, and 2 plaisters commonlye ar sufficient to heale any Soore or swellinge. **B**ut if the deade fleshe be in a soore before the plaister come at it, it will not destroye it nor plucke it out, but if it fynde none there it will not suffer any to breede. **W**hen you lay vpp this Plaister wrappe it only in paper or leather or bothe for it will keepe it the better from ouermuch dryinge and laye it out of the Sonn and winde.

A speciall good Searecloth of excellent vertue as after appeareth. M^r Taylor.

Re. Oyle Oliue lib. 1. Redd Leade lib. 8. white Leade ʒ. vj. Castle Soape ʒ. iij. Oyle of Bayes ʒ. ij. Put your oyle Oliue into a pigkin addinge thereto the Oyle of Bayes and the castle Soape. Set it ouer a very gentle fyre of embors vntill all be well melted together, then strowe into it a little of the powders of the redd and white leade beinge mingled together, still stirre it with a greatt splatter of wood, and so strowe in more of your Leade by little and little, vntill it be all strowed in. Stirr

it continually at the bottome for an hower and an halfe then make the fyre somewhat bigger, till the reddnesse be turned to a graye colour, but you must not leaue continuall stirring of it vntill the matter be turned into a perfect black colour as Pitche. Then drop a litle of it vpon a wadded trencher, and if it cleaue not to the fingers, nor to the trencher it is enough. Then take longe linnen clothes and dip them thort in making Seareclothes, thereof wch will keepe good 20 yeares. Let the powders of the Leade be searzed most fyne and shridd smale the Scope. The Vertues of this Searecloth are these. *Boynge* laide vpon the Stomake it procureth an appetite and taketh away any paine in the stomake. Laid vpon the Bellye it is a present remedye for the Collicke. Laid to the *Reynes* of the Back it is good for the Bladye Fluxe, the runnings of the *Reynes*, the heate of the Kidneyes and weakenesse of the Backe. It healeth all swellinges and Bruises, it taketh away Aches, it breaketh Fellons and other Impastumes, and healeth them. It draweth out any running humor without breakinge the skyn. *Boynge* applied to the fundament it helpeth any disease there. Also it cureth olde Sores. It will aske 6. howers tyme to make it well.

A Salve to heale a smale cutt.

Take of Serpentes tounge 2 handfulls or 3 (or as much as you please accordinge to the quantity you meane to make of Salve) take as much of Valerian, halfe an handfull of Capons feather otherwise called Setwell, as much of Dithander leaues, as much of the leaues of Holde me to you, as much of the leaues of Groundsylvle and the like quantity of the leaues of Loue in idleness, otherwise called Pamphletes. Choppe all these verry smale and take such a quantity of

Butter vsalted and vnwashed as you shall thincke good and the like quantity of Virgine Waxxe or rather more that the Salve may be the more thicke and stiffe. Put all together, and boile them vntill such tyme as the hearbes be very well sodden then straine the same and it wilbe a perfect Salve.

An approved good Medecine or Water for any Soore.

Take Boale armoniacke 4. ounces Campher one ounce white Coperse 4. ounces. Boile your Coperse and Camfer together in a litle black pott vntill they become water, stirring them together till they become hard in seathing. Beate them in a Morter. Then take the Boale armoniacke beate it to powder by it selfe, and mingle them together, and keepe your powder in a Bladder. When you have occasion to use the water take a pottle of runninge water and set it on the fyre vntill it doth begynn to seethe, then take it from the fyre, and put 3. spoonefulls of the powder into the warme water and put the water into a glasse, and let it rest till it be cleare in the upper part, then take the clearest of the water and washe the Soore therewith very warme, and lay a linnen clothe wett in the same hott water 4. doble vpon the Soore, and bynde it fast with a roller and keepe it warme. Doe this euepinge and morninge.

A Searecloth for an olde Ache.

Take halfe a pinte of oyle Olyue, a quarter of a pounce of redde Leade. Boile them together, and stirr them vntill they be blacke then take it of and put thereto as much Stone pitch as a Wallnutt and the like quantity of Deares sewett. Stirr them well together, vntill bothe be moulten, then digg a linnen clothe therein and make thereof a Searecloth.

A Scarf cloth good for any swellinge or Ache.

Take a pounce of Frankencense halfe a pounce of Rozen
a pounce of Pitche, halfe a pounce of waxe, as much of Dares
sewett and for want thereof as much of Sheepes sewett and
a quarter of a pounce of Turpentine. Melte them together
and spreade them vpon a linnen clothe plaister wise.

An approved good Medecine or water for an olde Soore.

Take a quart of white wine an handfull of Honnysuckle
leaves as much of grounde Iuyce as much of Plantyn leaves
and a peece of white Copperse of the quantitie of an Hazell Nutt
put these into the wine and sett it on the fyre in a skillett
and let it boile till it come to the quantitie of a pinte and an
halfe, then straine it through a faire clothe and so put it
vpon in a glasse, and wash any olde Soore there with twice a
day with a faire linnen clothe, laying a clothe wett in the same
on the Soore and cover it with a bladder to keepe the clothe
wett. This hath been often experienced to be a very soueraigne
Medecine for an olde Soore that is not in smale deepe holes.

*An excellent Salve or Plaister for an Ache or for
the swellinge of an Aque.*

Take halfe a pounce of Bores grease and a quarter of a pounce
of newe yelow waxe and melte them both together, then take
an ounce of good Camphere as smale beaten as you can. Put it to
the rest and stirr it well together, and let it stand vpon
the hott coales a prettye while, but haue care that it boile not much
then

then straine it into some Woodden Vessel and keepe it till you haue
occasion to vsee it, and then it must be spreade vpon a thick new linnen
clothe, as thynn as you can, and layed to the place growed.

• 297

298 150

An Ointment good for all Aches Bruises
and such like prescribed by Mr. Burgin.

Take Baye Leaves, Rosemary, Marge rom Pel-
litary, Sage, Daylies, Cake of Hierusalem, Rhue,
Sanicle, Redd & white Rose Leaves, Clarye of
each two handfulls. ~~Item~~ flowers of Lavander
comoun Wormewood, Hermodactill, or Water
Roses of each fower handfulls. ~~Item~~ of Nettles
yarrowe, Hyssop, Tansey, Alecoste of each one hand-
full. ~~Item~~ of mugwort, Plantin, Egrimony, flaggs
Buglas, of each three handfulls. The flowers and
herbes must be gathered drye and before Sonset-
tinge, shridd & brayed or pounded and boyled in
sixe Pound of freshe maye Butter, the space of two
howers, with a soft fire, then straine out all the
iuyce, and add therunto of virgine wasse one
Pounde; of oyle of Olive two ounces of pulverized
Masticke fower ounces, incorporate them well over
a soft fire, and seape it for your use.

An Ointment good for the Palsye.

Take of Prymerose Leaves with some of the youngest leaves a great
quantity choppe them smale and stampe them with freshe Hoggs
grease and worke it up into a doughe and putt it into an earthen
pott. Then take the like quantity of the flowers and Budds of Rosemary
choppe them smale and stampe them with Hoggs grease as the other
and putt them into the pott to the other. Take also the like quan-
tity of Cowslippes the flowers and buddes together use them in the
same sort and putt them to the other, and likewise of Balme of Ca-
momale when it bloweth and of Lavander spike when it is full
blowen, of each of these the like quantity use them severally as the
others and putt them into the same pott and so lett them stand to-
gether the space of a moneth. Then boyle them upon a very soft
fire the space of an hower, after wch straine them, and putt all into
an earthen pott, and when it hath stode all night then make an
hole through the Ointment, and poure the water cleare from it, then
melte it againe, and so putt it up into potts or glasses and keepe it for
your use. It is good for the Palsye the Crampe a Cricke or any other
Ache that cometh of colde so it be not in the Backe you must be very
carefull not to gather your Herbes when they be wet.

An Ointment of S^t Johns woorde good for all Aches, and
is good eyther of it selfe or to be putt in Salves for watering
Sores. It is also good for any Cricke or greene Wounde.

Take of S^t Johns woorde a weeke before Midsummer or a weeke
after strippe it from the Stalkes, choppe it smale, stampe it with
freshe Hoggs grease temper it like doughe and putt it into an

earthen pott and so lett it stand and rott the space of a fortnight or 3 weekes Then boile it vpon a softe fyre the space of an hower and after straine it and so putt it vpp into a vessell and keepe it for your use.

An Oyntment for the Collicke or any other greefe in the Bellye or Sydes that commeth of winde.

Take a good quantitye of Broome flowers choppe them small & stampe them with freshe grease of an Hogge and temper it like doughe and putt it vpp in an earthen pott Then take of Balme and of Elder flowers of eche of these the like quantitye and when you haue used them seuerallye as the other putt them into the same pott and so lett them stand and rott together the space of 3. weekes Then boile them altogether vpon a softe fyre the space of halfe an hower or more then take it of and straine it into a vessell And when it hath stode all nighte make an hole throughe the Oyntment and poure the water cleane from it, then melte it againe and so putt it vpp into a glasse or vessell and keepe it for your use.

An Oyntment of redd Roses good to coole heate in the cheste that commeth of the inflammation of the Lungenes or for heate in the palmes of the handes or Sooles of the feete, the which may happen by Sickness or otherwise.

Take a Bushell of redd Rose leaues Clipp of the whites of them choppe them small and stampe them with so much freshe grease of an Hogge as will serue to make it somewhat softe, temper it well together and so putt it into an earthen pott and let it so

stand.

stande the space of 3. weekes to rott, then boile it vpon a softe fyre the space of an hower after each straine it and putt it vpp in a vessell and keepe it for your use This Oyntment is good to putt into Salues for Sores that be in greate heate and do burne and Lake redd.

An Oyntment of the wormes of the earthe good to strengthen the Backe, to coole it and to take away any Aches.

Take a greate platter full of the Longe Wormes of the earthe lay them vpon Fennell or such like to scower the space of 24. howers, then choppe them small and putt them to a quart of Nates fote oyle. Then take a platter full being chopped very small of feilde Daises all sauinge the rootes, they must be a platter full when they be chopped, putt them to the oyle and Wormes boyling them vpon a softe fyre altogether the space of 2. howers Then straine it and putt it vpp in a vessell and keepe it for your use This Oyntment is to be made only in Aprill or about Michellmas.

An Oyntment of Swaloes good for the shrincking of Synnowes or for any Straine.

Take of Lauander Cotton of Isope and of the runnings out of Strawberries of eche of these a greate handfull choppe them small and stampe them with a pounde of freshe Butter that hath neyther been washed nor salted and stampe therewith eyghte yonge Swaloes out of the neste, puttinge them in by one and one feathers guttes and all, and so stampe them vntill they be very small, then boile altogether vpon a softe fyre vntill it do looke very greene then straine it and putt it vpp into a pott and keepe it for your use.

An Oynement good to heale any greene wounde. It will helpe a man that hath brused his Stones: Put to it Brimstone and it is good for the Itche. ~ ~

Take of the yellowest Docke rootes beyng pithed and scraped of Enula campana rootes and of Sallentine of eche of these 3. greate handfulls choppe all these together very smale then stampe them well together with 2 Poundes of freshe vnwashed Butter then boyle it vpon a softe fyre the space of an hower and an halfe then straine it, putt it vpp in a pott and keepe it for your vse. ~

An Oynement called Pampilion. It is good to aswage any swellinge, to take away any heate and to supple any Sore that is styffe. It will aswage a soore Brest, and keepe it from breakinge, if it be taken in tyme. ~

Take of the leaues of a Popler tree before they be gotten any bigger then younge Cocks combs, and of Smaleage of eche a great Lappfull choppe them very smale together and stampe them very well with a quart of freshe Hogs grease, then putt it vpp in a vessell and so let it stand to rot 15. dayes then boyle it vpon a softe fyre the space of an hower after straine it and keepe it for your vse. ~ ~

An Oynement approved good for all diseases in the heade that proceede of colde ~ ~

Take a greate quantitie of Lauander flowers beynge strypped from the stalkes, choppe them very smale, then stampe them well with so muche of the freshe grease of an Hogg, as will serue to make it somewhat softe.

softe, then putt it vpp into an earthen pott, and lett it stande so the space of 3. weekes to rot, then boyle it vpon a softe fyre the space of halfe an hower, after straine it and putt it vpp in a pott and keepe it for your vse. You must annoynte the place where your greafe is therewith and also the temples of your heade the Noddle and the Nape of your necke and it will helpe you. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

An Oynement to kill a Wilde fyre or any other Inflammation that commeth of a Sore or otherwise. It will heale any Burne or Scalde beyng taken in tyme and used as followethe. ~ ~

Take of Aylchoues the leafe and stalke so much as is tender of it and choppe them very smale, then stampe them with very thicke cream, puttinge thereto so much Creame as your handes will make to looke very greene, then straine it, and with a feather annoynte the greened place therewith 4. or 5. tymes the day for the space of 2. or 3. dayes at the first and after 3. or 4. tymes the daye will suffice. You must lay a good quantitie on at a tyme and lett it drye vpon layinge the nerue still on highe vpon the olde, and in the ende it will growe to a thicke cruste and the thicker it do crust the better.

Do this as you shall see cause, and it will kill the wilde fyre, cure any Inflammation, and is good for any Burne or Scalde beyng taken in tyme. You shall knowe the wilde fyre by this. It will fall sodainely in any part of the Bodye with swellinge and burninge and will looke redde for a daye or two at the first, and then it will chaunge to purple and will blister and water. It doth fall most comonlye in the legges or face. And it dothe happen oftentimes where there is no hurte nor Skynn broken. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

An Oynement for the disease called the Floxx.
 Take of the yallowest Docke rootes being pithed two good handfulls and 3 or 4. groate Nettle rootes boynge cleane washed putt these into a quantity of fayre water when it dothe see the and so lett them seeth together untill the Docke rootes be very tender, then take vpp your rootes and lett the water run cleane from them then stampe them very smale and straine them. The iuyce thereof wilbe a kinde of Oynement, wherewith annoynte the Soore 3. tymes a daye and it will heale it. **Freshe Butter** without Salte is very good for the same greefe annoyntinge the Soore therewith you shall knowe the disease by this It rysethe like a Blister but is harde in the toppe and the oftner you doe lett out the water the broder it will ge and will growe in the ende to a great Soore. It may be healed as aforesaid.

An Oynement for the Stomake approved good against the Coughe.

Take of Capons grease the quantitye of 4. ownzes and of Rosemarye two handfulls strypinge it downewarde, stampe it smale, and putt it into the grease and lett them boyle together untill it be greene. The stronger it be of the Rosemarye the better it is. When it is readye to be strayned putt in halfe an ownze of the powder of Mace very fynely scarzed. Then lett it be strayned, and Use it to the mouth of the stomake warme.

A special.

A speciall good Oynement called the greene Oynment.

Take a pounce of Sage a pounce of Bete halfe a pounce of Worme-woode halfe a pounce of Baye leaues they must be chopped and weyed severally, then take 5. pounce of Sheepes serwet purely tryed and mynced, two handfulls of Camomele, and one handfull of Rosemarye chopped also mingle all these together, and stampe them in a mortar by a ball at once untill the Serwet be not seen. Then take a pottle of Sallett Oyle and mingle with it and so lett it stande 9. dayes then boile it with a softe fyre alwayes stirring it with a sticke and after it hath boyled two howers, trye if the Baye leaues crymble like Ashes betweene your fingers, and then take it of from the fyre and straine it, puttinge into it one ownze of the Oyle of Spike and so keepe it.

An Oynement good to kill wormes in the Stomake, to helpe a weake digestion and to geue an appetyte.

Take of Sothernwoode Hearde grasse and Worme woode of eche a good pretty quantitye Boyle them in good Vineger untill they be tender, then boile them a litle with a pretty quantitye of good freshe sweete Butter. Straine it into some conuenient vessel that the Vineger and dregges may settle in the bottome. When it is colde take the toppe and pure part thereof. Putt it vpp in a Boxe, and keepe it for your use. And as you fynde occasion annoynte the Bellye or Stomake therewith and it will haue operation effectuell as aforesaid.

A speciall Oynntement good for children that ar weake
 It will helpe those that ar later who haue been brought weake
 with Sicknesse or ar enteringe into a Consumption It hath
 been often experinced and hath doen very much good.
 Take a good quantitie of Mulleyn leaues, as much of Camomele
 as much of Fetherfewe Shredde them but not vory smale, mixe
 them with a conuenient quantitie of newe Butter vnsalted from
 the Horne. Sett it to the fyre, and when the butter is all melted
 take it of, and let it stand and settle together 24 houers, after
 wch sett it againe on a softe fyre, and let it symer together
 till the water or moisture that cometh from the herbes be all
 consumed Then straine it through a thicke Canualse strayner, putt
 it vpp in a pott or glass, and keepe it for your vse, and when you
 vse it Annoynte the Child from the rootes of the Hayre in the
 necke all ouer the Bodye vnto the Knees morninges and at nighte
 and continue this as you see occasion. And whilist you vse this Oyn-
 tement make Brothe with Carimonye and Romane wormewoode
 otherwise called Gyrose and geue the Child to drinke And it
 wilbe very good to geue such a Child a little Rubane once or twice
 at first, if by any meanes you can gott hym to take it.

An Oynntement good for any Letter Ringwoorme or
 other Soore that blistereth or watereth.

Take of the hearbe called Feltergrasse otherwise Scaldwoorte and
 of Rustye Bacon of eche a like quantitie. Washe not the Feltergrasse
 but gather it drye and picke the earthe and duste cleane from it.
 Shredde

Shredde it and the Bacon smale together, and frye them in a fryinge
 pann, till it looke somewhat drye. Then wringe it through some thyn
 clothe, into some earthen or other fytt vessel. And as it cooleth putt
 to the same of good Tarre by a litle and a litle still stirring and
 mixinge it together, so much as will bringe it to the thickness of
 an Oynntement wch you may keepe for your vse. And annoynte the
 place greued, and when the skinn groweth harde or scurfye washe
 it with the Lyquor of rusty Bacon fryed, and Plantyn water, and
 it will supple mollyfy and take away any such scurf.

A good Oynntment for Aches in the Bones.

Take Aquauite and Sallett oyle that is olde a litle Parmacetye and
 the youngest of the toppes of Rosemary, wch must be chopped very
 smale Boile those 4 together, and when they ar sufficiently boiled
 lett it run being hott through a strayner and keepe it for your vse
 in an earthen pott, and when you feele any paine lett the place
 be well chafed with the Oynntment before the fyre and keepe it warme.

An other Oynntment good for an Ache in the Bones.

Take the Oyle of Bulles fette well clarefyed and so many spoonefulls
 of Aquauite as you haue of the Oyle. Then take a handfull of Ca-
 momele faire washed and dried, stampe or choppe it very smale and
 putt it into the Oyle and Aquauite as also the gall of the Bull
 with the skinn and all, making only an hole in the skyn that the
 Gall maye ysue out. And so lett it seeth together vntill you
 cannot discern the Aquauite nor the Gall. Then straine it
 and putt it into a Pott or Boxe and keepe it for your vse.

Then take 8. ounces of the best olde Sallett Oyle and mingle all these very well together and keepe it in an earthen pott sixe dayes and stirr it well together twice a daye. After boile it with a softe fyre till it looke greene, then straine it throughe a thicke Canuas and keepe it in Gallye pottes.

An Oyntment for all kinde of Aches and Bruises.

Take a pounce of Sage leaues, as much of Thewe halfe a pounce of Wormewood and as much of Baye leaues all these purely picked and gathered in the heate of the daye, that they may not neede washinge. Cutt them smale, and beate them in a mortar. Then take 3 pounce of Sheepes sewett newe from the Sheepe and when it is colde, mynse it smale, and putt it into the mortar to the hearbes. Beate them together vntill such tyme as the sewett may not be discerned but that the hearbes and it be all one in colour. Then take it out and putt it in a cleane Bason. Add thereto a gottle of sweete Oyle Olyue, and worke the oyle with your handes into the hearbes vntill it be all of a like softnesse. Then putt it into an earthen pott and couer it close and so lett it stand 8. dayes, then seeth it in a faire brasse pott with a softe fyre. You shall perceaue when it is sodden enoughe by this, take a spoonefull or two thereof and putt it into a newe canuas clothe and wringe the iuyce into a Sawser and if the Lyguor looke browne it is not sufficiently sodden but when it is enoughe it wilbe a cleare Oyntment and when it is so sodden straine it into an earthen pott for such will keepe it best.

And.

And when you use this Oyntment, after the place greued is well chafed with the Oyntment laye a warme clothe vpon the same and so continue to doe, and change not the clothe that you first laye on for any other that is cleane.

A Very good Oyntment for any fche or Bruise, or for any noyse in the Heade, and to drawe out a Thorne.

Take a little Rozen, a little redd Beares se wett and a little Camphere, putt these to a little white wine, and lett them boile on a softe fyre a wame after all is moylton. Then straine it into white wine, and beate it till it come to an Oyntment wch you may keepe in Gallye pottes for your use. And when you dresse any Bruise or fche, chafe it in well before the fyre.

The golden Oyle good for all Aches and Bruises.

Take of Sage, Nerpe, Smallage, Lauander, Sothernewood, Wormewood, Rosemarye, Rose leaues, Rewe, Lauander cotten, Fotherfewe, Lancesey, Myntes, Camomel, Thyme, Oake of Ierusalem, Cowslippes, Pennyroyall, Varveyne, Sauory, Margerum, Louage, Wilde tansy, Sope Balme, Myntes of Bermana viz. a white Mynte, Penny leaues, Daysye leaues, Baye leaues, Dyll, of ech one handfull. Bruise them in a mortar, then putt them in a faire glasse vessell and putt therto a gottle or three quartes of the best Canuas Oyle Olyue, sett the vessell in the Sonn for a moneth, then putt it out into a pann and sett it on a softe fyre and lett it seeth softelye and stirr it still. Then putt therto a quart of the best white wine, and so lett it seeth softelye till the wine be wasted after wch take it from the fyre and lett it coole, then straine it throughe a linnen clothe and putt it

into glasses and use it as you neede. *Blacke Snayles* also gathered in Maye and put in a pitcher with baye Salte will become an Oyle, and is speciall good for *Horses legges* strayned or brused, and may be applied for that purpose to anye other creature.

Redd
An Oyle speciall ye good to heale a smale cutt, and is available to many other purposes. *or great wounde*
alwayes Bloode; warme to be applied

Take a pinte or a quarte of Sallett oyle or as much as you thinke good to make (for the same will continue good 6. or 7. yeares) then take to euery pinte of Oyle two ownzes of *Alcanett* rootes (which is at all tymes to be had at the Apothecaries for iij. or iij. the ownze) three good handfulls of *Dragon* or *Serpentes* toung, two handfulls of *Valerion* and an handfull of an hearbe called *Loue* in idleness. Choppe all the hearbes as smale as hearbes for the gott and pounde the rootes as smale as other spices. That doon put all together into the Oyle and boyle it till you thinke the hearbes sufficientl ye boyled, then straine the same throughe a fyne Clothe and put the Oyle so strained into a glasse and sett it in a place where the Sonn commeth as longe as you will. And to make it more perfect and medecinable, vpon *Midsommer* eue gather 3. or 4. handfulls of the blossomes of *S^t Iohnes* warte, and with an ownze of the said *Alcanett* roote pounded boile them in a pinte of Oyle as before then straine it and put it to the other Oyle and set it altogether in the Sonn. But if these blossomes be not to be had or that you want Oyle &c. or that any of all the said hearbes in the first receipe may not be gotten, the Oyle and *Rootes* onl ye used and boyled together as before will heale sufficientl ye.

The makinge of Oyle of *Roses*.

Take *Roses* cut of the whites, stampe them and put them in a glasse of Oyle *Blive*, so that only halfe the glasse be filled with the brused *Rose* leaues, set it in the Sonn for the space of seauen dayes and then sceth them in a double vessel 3. howers, and then straine them, and put to the Oyle *Rose* leaues cut and brused as before and let them stand in the Sonn 40. dayes well covered. And in this manner you may make Oyle of *Camomele*, *Dyll*, *Warmewoode* and *Rewe*.

An Oyntment good for the *Dropsey*.

Take *Lauander* Cotton, *Holycoake*, *Bettany*, *Thyme*, *Isop*, *Sage*, *Lauander* spike, *Rewe*, *Camomele*, shridd them smale put them in a pann and put as much *Maye* Butter melted to them as will couer them then sceth it a pretty while, and let them stand from the fyre 12. howers, after w^{ch} sceth them againe vntill the butter be greene, then straine it, and keepe it for your use.

An excellent Oyntment for any *Ache* or *Bruse*.

comounl ye called the *yellowe* Oyntment.

Take fouer pounde of *vn* salted, and *vn* washed Butter freshe from the chorne, halfe a peck of *Brome* flowers, as much of the yppermost leaues or toppes of *Bryers* that runn alonge the grounde and one good handfull of *Best mary* toppes. Stamp these in a mortar and boile them vory well with the Butter, then straine it and afterwarde boile therewith a quarter of an ownze of *Maces* fynely beaten, and after it hath boyled put thereto a quarter of a pinte of *Aqua composita*, then melte two ownzes of *vn* wroughte waxe therein, stirringe it till it be melted, and till

such tyme that nothings appear eyther of the iuyce of the
herbes alone or Butter alone but that all seeme one perfect
syntment. After wh^{ch} straine it into an earthen pott.
It will keepe good, close stopped a yeare. If any have any
paine at the Stomake annoynt^{ed} therewith and it bringe the
greate ease with warme cloothes. ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞

An Oyle good for the shrinking of Synnowes or
veines aswell by occasion of Fyver burninge or
any other accident. ∞

Take to eyghte ounce of the clearest Whites foote Oyle, two
ounce of Malmesey, Boyle them together in an earthen
vessell well glazed, till the Malmesey be cleane consumed
Stirr it continually whilst it boyleth, with some slyce or stick
eyther of Steele or Iron and when it is cold keepe it for
your vse. And when you vse it annoynt^{ed} therewith alwayes
cold, and let the Patient stretch the Synnow as much as
he can by bending it the contrary way. Do this twice a daye. ∞

For the Scurveye. Divers medicines.

It is very necessary before any of the medicines be used
to take the Counsell of some learned Physitian and
to purge the Humour that breedeth and nourisheth
the same.

A Bagge for Aile.

Take of Wormewood thre handfulls of Water
crosses two handfulls of Brooklyme two handfulls of
Rosemary one handfull and an halfe of Scurvy grasse
fower handfulls of Egrimonys of Maydonhayre of
Balme of eche halfe an handfull. of water Plantine one
handfull and an halfe of Germaundor and Chamepithes
of eche halfe an handfull of Cychoye rootes two ounce
of Lignum Vite fower ounce of Salsaparilla fower
ounce of Ginger thre drammes. of Cynamome halfe
an ounce of Fumitorro two handfulls. Putt these
into a bagg of Boulton stuff with a Plummet of Leade
and hang it in fiv^e gallons of Aile for fower dayes space
and drinke therof.

A Bathe for the Egges.

Take of Camomelo and Melilots flowers of eche two
handfulls of Mallows and Marish mallows of eche thre
handfulls of Fumitorro flowers of Hoppes of wilde Thyme of
eche one handfull of Wormewood of Scurvy grasse of
eche two handfulls of Brooklyme of Watercrosses of eche
two handfulls Boyle these in a sufficient quantitye
of water for a Bathe and use it.

A Plaister and Syntom by the Prescription of M^r Fenton

Take of Maye Butter twelve ounces of the iuyces of Worme woode water crofles and Scurvey grasse of eche three ounces of Malmesye three ounces. Boyle them together untill the iuyces and wine be wasted then putt vnto it of yollowe waxe seauen ounces of Burgonye Litche six ounces. Boyle them together to the forme of a Plaister. Then putt vnto them of Juniper Berries finely beaten three ounces and incorporate them well together and make them into Rolles for your vse. The Syntom is the same receipt leaving the waxe and Burgonye Litche out. And you may annoynto your Legges here with before you vse the aforesaid Bath.

A Plaister prescribed by D^r Foster

Take of wilde Cucumbr rootes one Pounce finely beaten and steeped in a quart of distilled wine Vinagre by the space of four and twenty hower: of clarified Honny two Pounce. Boyle them together to the forme of a Plaister, then putt vnto it of Emplastum Diachylon cum gummi Zij of Olei Irimi Linacoi of ech two ounces of Cammy n soode in fyne Powdor four ounces mingle them well together for your vse.

Zij

A Brinke for the Scurvey

Take of Fumiterre of Suruoy grasse that is gotten by the Sea syde of eche four handfulls of water Crofles two handfulls of Brocolyme one handfull. washe all these and take them cleane from the water, stampo them small. Putt them into a gallon of stronge Beer or Ale and lett the herbes lye in it. Drinck thereof a good draughte euery morninge and fast on hower after. Take thereof againe an hower before Dinner and at night when you goe to bedd. The more you can steyr after it the better, though it be painefull. Use this for a fortnight or three weekes, as you fynde yourselfe to mend, and it will helpe by gods grace. If you cannot gett greene Fumiterre which is best you may haue of it dryed at the Apothecaries.

My Lady winwoods pille for the spleen and against melancholy.

R. specieru hiera picra Zij. Galbam dissoluti in aceto Zij. chabris preparati Zij. s. specieru diacumini Zij. cum q. s. Syrupi stachadis fiat pillula parua videlicet ex Zij. pill. xxv.

R. Conserua absynthij, maiorana, fl. salvia ana. Zij. Conser. botrios Zij. s. specierum diagalanga, Diambre, radis Gridis Florentinae pulueris ana Zij. Looch radis helenij Zij. cum q. s. Syrupi menthae. fiat conditum ad consistentiam Conserua.

The Syrup for melancholy of m^r halsy
his prescription.

Take of Buglos, Burrage Balm, Bittony, Dod-
der, Ceterach, Endive, the tops of hops, Tama-
risk, of each two handfuls. of cichory roots
of Polypody roots of each half an ounce. of Rai-
sons of the sun stones taken out half an ounce
of Licchorish one dram. of Melones, Gourdes,
Citrons, & Cowcubbers seeds of each two drams.
boyl al these in clarified whay, and infu-
sion of Damask roses of each three pintes
until four pintes be wasted. then strain it,
And to the straining put & infuse the space
of twelf howers upon warm Jambers these
things following. of Sene clefied from dust
& stalkes fower ounces. of Agaric two oun-
ces. of Epithemum one ounce of mirabilans
Indian. of chosen Babarb, of each six
drams. of Cordial flowers of each one pu-
gil. of Cinamom one dram & a halfe,
of Ginger two drams. after the infusion, let
it boyl a litle, the vessel being clo^s stopped
then strain it, and put to the straining, one
pound of white sugar, and boyle it to the
form of a Syrupe. v. v. v.

The Countes of Kent her receipt
for a^r consumption.

Take a live Coker, pul him, then kil him,
when he is almost cold chine him down
the back, take out his entrals, whipe him
clean, cut him in quarters, break the bones
then put him into a still with a pottle
of sack, & a pottle of new milk of a
red cow, a pound of currants, a pound
of Raisons of the sun stones, a quarter of
a pound of dates cut smal. two handfuls
of pimpernel. as much of Rosemary blossoms,
one handful of wilde thyme. two handfuls
of Orgon, as much of Buglos blossoms, as
much of Burrage blossoms, one handful of
fennel. one handful of parsley rootes sera-
ged & the peth taken out. one handful of
Cudiff leaves, as much of cichory leaves.
two handfuls of Coltsfoot leaves. one handful
of maiden haire, one handful of figges.
three ounces of Amiseeds brayed, as much
of licovire seraged and brused. still al these
together, with a soft fire, putting into the
glass.

glas wherein to it droppeth half a pound
of suger Candy finely beaten, a booke of
leaf gold cut smal & mingled wth the
suger Candy. foure grains of Amber greene
twelf grains of prepared perley, so let
the water drop in vpon the suger &c.
mingle the strong water, & the smal
together. the take four spoonfuls of that
distilled water in the morning fasting
and as much before supper, alwaies
shaking the bottom of the great glas,
before you measure the spoonfuls.

M^{rs} Staffords Salve for a green
wound.

Take two handfulls of water Dittany, as
much of Rosemary. shred them very smal,
one quarter of a pinte of Turpentine. half
a pound of yellow wax. a quart of sallit
oyle. half a pinte of white wine. boyl all
these together til the white wine be consu-
med then it will be green & com to the
height of a salve.

M^{rs} Staffords green salve for an old
soare.

Take one handfull of Groundsel, as much of hony-
suckle, as much of Marigold leaues, wipe these
herbs clean, but wash them not beat them
all as smal as you may possibly. then strain
out all the Juice, put to it a quantity of
hogges grease as much as two egges. beat
all againe and then put in ten egges, elks
& whites, five spoonfuls of English hunny,
as much of wheat-flower as will make
all this as stiff as a salve, stir it well toge-
ther put it vp in a close pot that it take
no aire & keep it for y^r use.

For a bruse in the Eye.

Take pellitory of the wal, stamp & strain
it. beat the whites of Egges to froth min-
gle them well together, wash the soare
Eye with the thinnest thereof and
apply the thickest being spread vpon flay
outwardly to the same Eye.

A Syrup for a cold, & stopping
of the breast, & the lile.

Take two ounces of french barley, boyle

it in two, or three waters then into the last water put in one parsley root, one fennel root two leaves of Coltfoot boyl them wel together then strain it, and put to this liquor two ounces of brown sugar candy beaten, one ounce of the syrupe of green ginger then boyl ad up to a syrupe. take two spoonfuls thereof both morning fasting. and as much last at night.

An oymtment to be given both inwardly and outwardly for the kinges evil for the plury, burnings, scaldings, green woundes, & sore eyes.

Take one pound of Venice Turpentine wash it in plantain water first, then in damas rose water, after take three pintes of sallit oyle, three pintes of spring water beat them al wel together. then set it in a pan on the fire, til it be ready to boyle then take it from the fire and skum of al the oyle & Turpentine from the water, put to it half a pound of wax first molten stirring it continually til it be ready to boyle, then put to it one ounce of red sanders beaten to powder and stir it wel together and keep it for your use. for soare eyes put no

red sanders to it.

Folio's 163v to 183r are blank

A table of all the particuler Medicines contayned in this Booke accordinge to the severall partes and members of the Bodye Diseases, infirmityes, and other signators to w^{ch} they may be applied.

1 Eyes fol. 10.	
For a Pynn and a webb or any other sore Eye	10.
To take awaye a Pearle in the Eye	11.
To stay humors from fallinge into the Eyes and for the Meegrcome	11.
For a Bruise in the Eye	11.
For rednesse in the eyes proceedinge of hott humors	11.
For a weake Sichte and to helpe those that have had the Lockes or the Measelles in their Eyes	12.
For rednesse in the eyes w th out paine	12.
To cleare the eye and preserue Sichte	13.
To cate out proude fleshe groweing in the corner of the Eye	13.
For a Pyn and webbe or a Teye	13.
For a Burne in the eye by fier or Gunpowder	13.
To cleare the Sichte 2. drinckes	14.
To stay the Humors that feede the Catarrhs	14.
To staye the Rheume by Balles	14.
For rednesse in the Eyes 2. medicines	14.
For a Strige in the Eye or bruse in the Face	14.
2 Heade. 17.	
A Gargle for the Meegrcome	17.
A Plaster for the same greife	17.
For paine in the heade commynge with a burninge Feuer 2. medicines	18.
A Quittie to staye the Rheume	18.
To knowe when the heade is open and the remedye for it	19.
To procure Sleepe 3. medicines	21.

For a paine in the heade that proceedeth of colde humors	22.
To cleanse the Braine and Linges of corrupte matter and grosse humors	22.
For winde in the heade 2. medicines	23.
For the fallinge of the Vuola	24.
A Gargle for the Rheume	25.
For paine in the heade	25.
For paine in the heade	25.
For the fallinge of the Vuola	26.

4. Face. 41.

To cure a Face that is redd and full of pynples	41.
For flushinge squormes or such like things in the face	42.
For the Morfeus	43.

3. Eares. 33.

For those that are deafe to recouer hearinge	33.
To drawe out an Impostume in the eare	34.
To drawe out an Eare wigge	34.
For singeing in the eares to take it away 3. medicines	35.

5. Teethe. Mouths. 50.

- For the toothache 2 medecines. 50.
- To scower strengthen and preserue the teethe. 51.
- To recover speche loste by any Sicknesse or feare. 51.
- For a Canker in the mouthe. 52.
- For Rheume in thy teethe or gummes. 53.
- For the tooth ache. 53.
- For a Canker in the mouthe or throte. 54.
- For a sore mouth in a childe y^e is breeding of teethe. 54.

6. Throate 58.

- For a sore throate 2 medecines. 58.
- For the Quinsey or swellinge of the kernesles 2 medecines. 58.
- A Gargle for a sore throate. 59.
- For the Ringes or swellings in the throate or any other parte. 59.
- A speciall Gargle for a sore throate. 59.

7. Breste. 62.

- To rypon any Soare or Impostumation in the Breste. 62.
- A Pultise for it beyng broken. 63.
- To cure an olde Soare in the Breste and to helpe the Rupture. 64.
- To drye ypp a womans milke in a childes bedd, and to take awaye a Wenn from any place. 65.
- To preserue a Breste from breaking and to aswage anye swellinge or anguise. 65.
- To breake an impostumation in places where a Pultise cannot be applied. 66.
- For a sore Breste. 66.

- For the stoppage of the Pipes. 91.
- For the cough and shortnesse of breath. 91.
- For a greete colde and to breake it. 91.
- To cutt and a voider toughe steames. 92.
- For the colde or cough in young or olde. 92.
- For the Lunges in fleshtes weight. 92.

8. Lunges. Coughs. 72.

- For the cough of the Lunges. 72.
- For the cough comminge of an hott Rheume. 72.
- For an hott Rheume. 72.
- A Quilt for a drye and weake Cough proceedinge of drynesse or Salte Rheume. 73.
- A Conserue for the same greefe. 74.
- For the bleedinge of the Lunges. 75.
- A Tylsant for the cough of the Lunges. 75.
- A water of Lycorse for the stoppage or suffocation of the Lunges for shortnesse of breathe and lose of speche. 76.
- A Tylsant for the cough of the Lunges or Stomacke. 77.
- For ~~the same greefe~~ the same greefe a powder to be eaten with meate. 77.
- For a Consumption 2 medecines. 78.
- For the hyne cough and cough of the Lunges. 78.
- A Jellie to restore those that ar weake. 79.
- To keepe one from fallinge into a Consumption. 90.
- For the cough or colde and to breake it 2 medecines. 90.

9. Pluresye. Stiche. Spleene. 96.

- A Tylsant to purge the Pluresye vntill the Spleene and Liver and to digest Melancholye. 96.
- For the Pluresye 2 Medecines. 97.
- To breake the Pluresye and to drasse it from the syde. 99.
- To try a Pluresye from a Stiche and is good for a Stiche. 99.
- A powder for a Stiche. 100.
- A medecine for a Stiche. 100.
- To open the Spleene Liver and Gall and to vntoppe the Lunges. 101.

For the Pluresye a medicine 102.
For a Stiche 102.

10. *Liver Splene* 106.
An outward medicine to coole
the Liver 106
For the swellinge of the Splene 106
For the Splene 107
For the stoppinge of the Liver
and for the Saurdies 107
For the Splene 108
or a Tympany or great Swellinge
or hardnes of the Liver 109
or stopping or hardnes of the Splene 110

11. *Stomake* 114.
To putt away any greefe from the
Stomake and to digeste a
Surfett 114.
For a moiste Stomake proceedinge of
Rheume fallinge into it 114.
To dissolue winde in the Stomake
two medicines 115.
For an Impostumation in the Stomake
without breaking it vvorward 115.
A Balsott also to cleanse any Impostumaz
tion or bruse in the Stomake 116.
For an Impostume that is broken 116
For winde in the stomake a powder 117
A dredge for winde in the Stomake 117.
To stay castings through weaknesse
in the stomake 117.

For the Strangullion 129
A Quintessence for the Stone 129.
For the Collicke and the Stone 130
For the Stone an excellent powder to
be made of an Hare &c 130.
For the Collicke 132
For the Stone 132
For the Collicke and the Stone 133
A Plaster for the Stone 133
A Powder for the Stone 133
A Balsott Ale and kinde of Pottage
to be used for the Stone 134.
For the Stone 2 Powders 135.
Bagges good for the Stone 136
For the Collicke 136.

12. *Wormes* 122.
For wormes in younge or olde, it
will procure also loosenesse, and
preuent an Agew in a Child 122
A Drinke for the wormes 122
An Ointment for the wormes 122
Oxymell good for the wormes
and for tough floome 122
For small wormes in the mawe 123.

13. *Collicke Stone* 126.
For the Collicke 126.
For those that cannot make water 126.
For the Stone in the Kidneye 126.
A Drinke for the same greefe 127.
For any Collicke or greefe that
proceedeth of winde . 2 med 128

14. Purgations Glisters Suppositors Fluxes Casense. 138.

- The takinge of Aloes Sucketrino. 138.
- To purge with Sceneye. 138.
- A Glistre for the Collicke. 138.
- A Glistre to stave the bloodye fluxe. 139.
- For the bloodye fluxe. 139.
- To stave all kinde of fluxes two medecines. 139.
- To stave any scowringe proceedinge from weaknesse in the Backe. 140.
- Two Suppositors to purge gont ye. vpon any occasion. 140.
- A Suppositer good for the Collicke and to expell winde. 141.
- To stave any scowringe or Fluxe especiallye good for women in Childbed. 142.
- The Duchesse of Ferrara her washinge of Aloes a good garginge By. 142.
- An inward medecine for weaknesse in the Backe. 143.
- For the bloodye Fluxe. 144.
- For the stoppinge of a Fluxe. 146.
- A Purginge Ale. 146.

15. Jaundies. 150.

- For those that ar enteringe into the yeallowe Jaundies 2 medecines. 150.
- For the Jaundies blacke or yeallowe two medecines. 151.
- A drinke for those that be gotten to melancholye and weedinge. 152.
- An Oyntment for the Jaundies. 152.
- A drinke for the yeallowe Jaundies. 152.
- For the yeallowe Jaundies fower severall drinckes or medecines. 153.

16. Bleedinge. 158.

- To stopp any bleedinge at the Nose 3 medecines. 158.
- To stanche the bleedinge of a greene wounde, and will heale it. 158.
- To stanch bleedinge, knytt Synowes and heale any greene wounde. 159.
- A powder for a Soore or wounde that bleedeth much. 159.
- A water for a Soore that bleedeth much. 159.
- A water to stanche bleedinge and heale an olde Soore. 160.
- A powder to stanch bleedings. 160.

18. Plauge. 166.

- A Diett preservative in tyme of Plauge or Pestilence. 166.
- For those that ar infected therewith. 166.
- A medecine to be taken as soon as one beginneth to be sicke. 167.
- An Almonde milke to coole those that be in extreme heate of the Plauge. 167.
- To try by the swellinge whether the Patient shall live or dye. 168.
- To ryse, brake, and drawe out, the core of a Plauge Soore. 168.
- A Remainger preservative. 169.
- Mynardus medecine good against the Pestilence. 169.
- An Electuary of wonderfull vertue in the tyme of Pestilence. 170.
- A preservative medecine. 171.
- An other preservative medecine. 171.
- A medecine for the Plauge s-s-e. 172.

17. Sweate. 162.

- To preserve one from the Sweate. 162.
- A Pollett Ale good for those that have the Sweate. 162.
- A Drinke to procure them to sweate that do onelye burne. 162.

19. Goute. 176.

To ease the paine of the Goute 2 medecines 176.
For the Goute that cometh of an hott humour. 176.
For the goutte, and to drawe euell humors out of the Bodye, to amend the Sight and the Hearing. 177.

20. Generall medecines for Particular effectes. 180.

For one that hath a Dupture. 180
A Plaister for the same. 180
A Pultise for a sore legge that is swolne. 181
A Pultise for a legge that is swolne and is hard and colde and no Skynn broken. 181
A Pultise for a legg that is wrenched. 181
A Bathe for a legge swolne with colde. 182
A Bathe for the Droppsye in the legges. 182

For legges swolne with the Droppsye not spawginge. 182
For a Legg that is poisoned or benomed with Salue or water &c. 183
For a straine or a Bruse. 183
For any festered Soore or Canker 2 medecines. 184
For the Shingles. 184
To eate deade fleshe out of a Soore. 185
To bringe a greene wounde that gapeth together and to make it to matter. 185
For a tetter that watereth. 185
For an Itche that hath been of Longe continuance. 185
For the prickinge of a Thorne and to drawe it out. 186
For an Ancome. 186
For a Felon 3 medecines. 187
For the stinginge of an Edler or other Venemous thinge 3 medecines. 188
A Drinke to alter or driue away a Fever or Ague. 189
A Drinke for the Palsye. 190
For the deade Palsye a medecine. 190
For the Palsye in the heade. 191
For the Palsye an other medecine. 191
For the fallinge Sicknesse. 191

20. Broothes. 200.

To staye the Emeroddes. 192
For such as make water like Bloode. 192
For the fallinge of the Mother. 193
For heate in the Kidneyes. 193
For the Tympanye. 193
For Scaldinge and burninge and to take awaye the heate. 193
For legges that ar swolne. 194
For knobbes like wirtes. 194
For the worme. 194
For the Syatica. 194
To drawe out Venome of rusty Iron. 194
To keepe the bitings of a madd Dogg from rankinge. 195
For an Aque in a womans breste. 195
For a Felon. 195
For a tetter. 195
For the Droppsye 2 medecines. 195
For the greene Sicknesse. 196
For the fallinge Sicknesse an Electuary. 196
For the whit whittes. 197
For the fallinge of the Mother. 197
For the Rysinge of the mother. 197
For a greate Itche in a childe. 198
To helpe the fallinge downe of the fundament. 198
A Pultise for a Pushe or a Byle. 199
To alter or driue away an Ague. 199
Powder good for. 199
For the bitings of a madd Dogg. 179

For those that ar sicke of an hott Feuy. 200
A Cylles for those that ar weake. 201
A sharpe Broothe for any disease. 201
For those that ar weake with Sicknesse. 202
For weaknesse in the Backe proceedinge of separinge to strengthen the Bodye and to staye any Flux or Loosnesse 2 Broothes. 203
A Grewell good for the greete of the Spleene. 205
For those that ar enteringe into a Consumption, and to preserue. 205
For a Consumption taken after an hott Feuy. 206
For paine in the Backe, any kinde of Flux or wast of Nature. 207
The distillation of a Cocke good for a Consumption. 208
An other way of distillation of a Cocke good for those that ar made weake with an Ague. 209
A distillation or water good for those that ar in a burninge Feuy. 210
The distillation of a Tigge good for weaknesse fayntnesse, or anye distemper with heate. 210
A restorative Broothe good for those that ar fallinge into a Consumption. 211
A comfortable Broothe for any weaknesse. 212
A restorative Broothe. 213
China Broothe Very restorative. 214

To keepe the Backe from slymye
causes and from the Stone. } 215.
For those that ar greued with
Melancholye. } 216.
A Mortrise good for any weaknesse. 217.
To Smoore a Cagon very restorative. 217.
A Barlye Creame good for the
Lunges or any hott sicknesse. } 218.
An Almond Cavalle good for any
weaknesse in the Backe. } 219.
A Cavalle good for a great drynesse. 219.

21. Waters. 240.

The makinge of Rosa Solis. --- 240
A Quintessence good to digest a
Surfet or to revive in a deathlye } 240
Sounde. ---
Cynamome water. --- 241.
Dor Stevens watter good for the
Goute Palsye, Toothache and all } 242
all diseases that come of Rheume.
Aqua mirabilis et pretiosa. --- 243.
M^r. Keebells red water. --- 244.
A water good for the Palsye to quicken
en memorye and cheare the sighte. } 246
A water good for the passion of the
hearte and for such as have } 246.
taken thoughte. ---
A water good for the Bytinge of a
madde Dogge and will helpe man } 247.
or Beast taken within 9. dayes. ---
A water good for the Stone. --- 247.
A water good for the Collicke } 248.
and the Stone. ---

The makinge of Balme water. --- 248.
An other receipte for the ma- } 249.
kinge of Cynamome water. ---
Snayle water good for the
yallow Saundies or stoppings } 249
A water good for a Surfet & } 239.
wound water good for the
ulcer in the Bladder & } 250
A water for a Consumption & } 251

22. Syrupes. 258.

For the cough of the Lunges. --- 258.
Of Licorise good for the Lunges } 258.
and shortnesse of Breath. ---
Of Vinegar good to coole in any
hott sicknesse, and to breake } 259.
Cooler and grosse Flame. ---

To coole the Stomake and allaye } 260.
Cooler. ---
To prouoke one to Sleepe. --- 260.
Of Damaske Roses good to purge } 260.
Cooler. ---
Of Horehounde good for the Consump- } 261.
tion of the Lunges. ---
For those that have taken thoughte. --- 261.
For the Stomake and to digest a } 262.
Surfet. ---
To open the Pipes comfort the Starter } 263.
and expell Melancholye. ---
To restore Nature. --- 263.
To breake any collicke scower the } 264.
Pipes, cleare the Bloode and
temper the Lunges. ---
Of Marshe Mallowes. --- 265.
Of Alcacarque Berries. --- 265.
A Syrupe good for the Stone. --- 266.
For a Consumption. --- 267.
A Syrupe very preservative } 267.
and restorative. ---
For a grate collicke a Syrupe. --- 268.
Mel Rosarum. --- 269.

For the bytinge of a Dogge a Hogge a Horse a Man. . . . 284.
 For the Syatica. 2. Salues. . . . 284.
 A water and Treate good for any newe or olde Soore. . . . 285.
 To cleanse and heale all manner of greene woundes. . . . 286.
 For a wounde caused by Guneshott. . . . 286.
 To cure any Burninge or Scaldinge. . . . 286.
 The makinge of the greene Salue. . . . 287.
 A Soarecloth to skynn and heale. . . . 287.
 For Burninge Scaldinge and to aswage any heate. . . . 288.
 A water and Salue to heale a cutt. . . . 288.
 A Tent and moanes to cure a Fisbula. . . . 289.
 For any foteche or cutt. . . . 290.
 Paracelsus Emplaister. . . . 290.
 A Soarecloth of greate vertue. . . . 292.
 To heale a smale cutt. . . . 293.
 A water good for any Soore. . . . 294.
 For an olde Ache a Soarecloth. . . . 294.
 For any swellinge or Ache a Soore. . . . 295.
 For an olde Soore a water. . . . 295.
 For an Ache or for the swellinge of an Ague. . . . 295.
 24. Salues Soareclothes. . . . 280.
 For all Aches Bruises greene woundes and old Soore a Soarecloth. . . . 280.
 For the Spleene Stitche windes and to stanche Bleedinge a good Soarecloth. . . . 280.
 To heale a Canker Soore a Salue. . . . 281.
 To cure any olde Soore and to take out broken bones. . . . 281.
 To drawe and heale any Soore. . . . 282.
 To heale and skynn a Soore that is full of water and runneth much. . . . 282.
 To cure all Soores to be made in maye. . . . 283.
 A Salue called Gratia Dei. . . . 283.

Of Pampilion good to aswage swellinge to coole and supple and for a sore. . . . 303.
 For all diseases in the heale, occasioned by Colde. . . . 303.
 To kill a wildeyer or other inflammation of a Soore and to heale any Burne or Scalfie. . . . 304.
 For the disease called the Floxere. . . . 305.
 For the Stomake, good also against the Cough. . . . 305.
 The greene Oyntmente. . . . 306.
 To kill wormes in the Stomake to helpe digestion and to procure appetitie. . . . 306.
 For children or olde folkes to strengthen those that ar weake. . . . 307.
 For any Letter Ringworme, or other Soore that blistereth or wattereth. . . . 307.
 For Aches in the Bones. 2. Oyntments. . . . 308.
 For the Spleene. . . . 309.
 Oyle of Exeter an Oyntment good for Goutes Palsyes &c. . . . 309.
 Of Nicotiana good for a cutt, a wounde or any Ache and to heale where skynn is broken. . . . 310.
 For all Aches and Bruises. . . . 311.
 For any Ache or Bruise for noyse in the Heade and to drawe out a Thorne. . . . 312.
 For Aches Bruises the golden Oyle. . . . 312.
 To heale a cutt an Oyle. . . . 313.
 The makinge of Oyle of Roses. . . . 314.
 For the dropsye an Oyntment. . . . 314.
 For Aches Bruises the yallowe Oyntment. . . . 314.
 25. Oyntments. . . . 300.
 For the Palsye an oyntment. . . . 300.
 Of St Johns woorthe good for all Aches Priches, or greene woundes. . . . 300.
 For the Collicke or any other greete proceedinge of windes. . . . 301.
 Of read Roses good to coole any distempred heate. . . . 301.
 Of Wormes of the Earthe good to coole and strengthen the back and to take awaye Aches. . . . 302.
 Of Swallowes good for shrinching of the Synewes or any Straines. . . . 302.
 For any greene wounde, bruse of the secret Partes, or for an Ache, an Oyntment. . . . 303.

An oyle for the shrincking of any
Synnowes or Voynes 315.

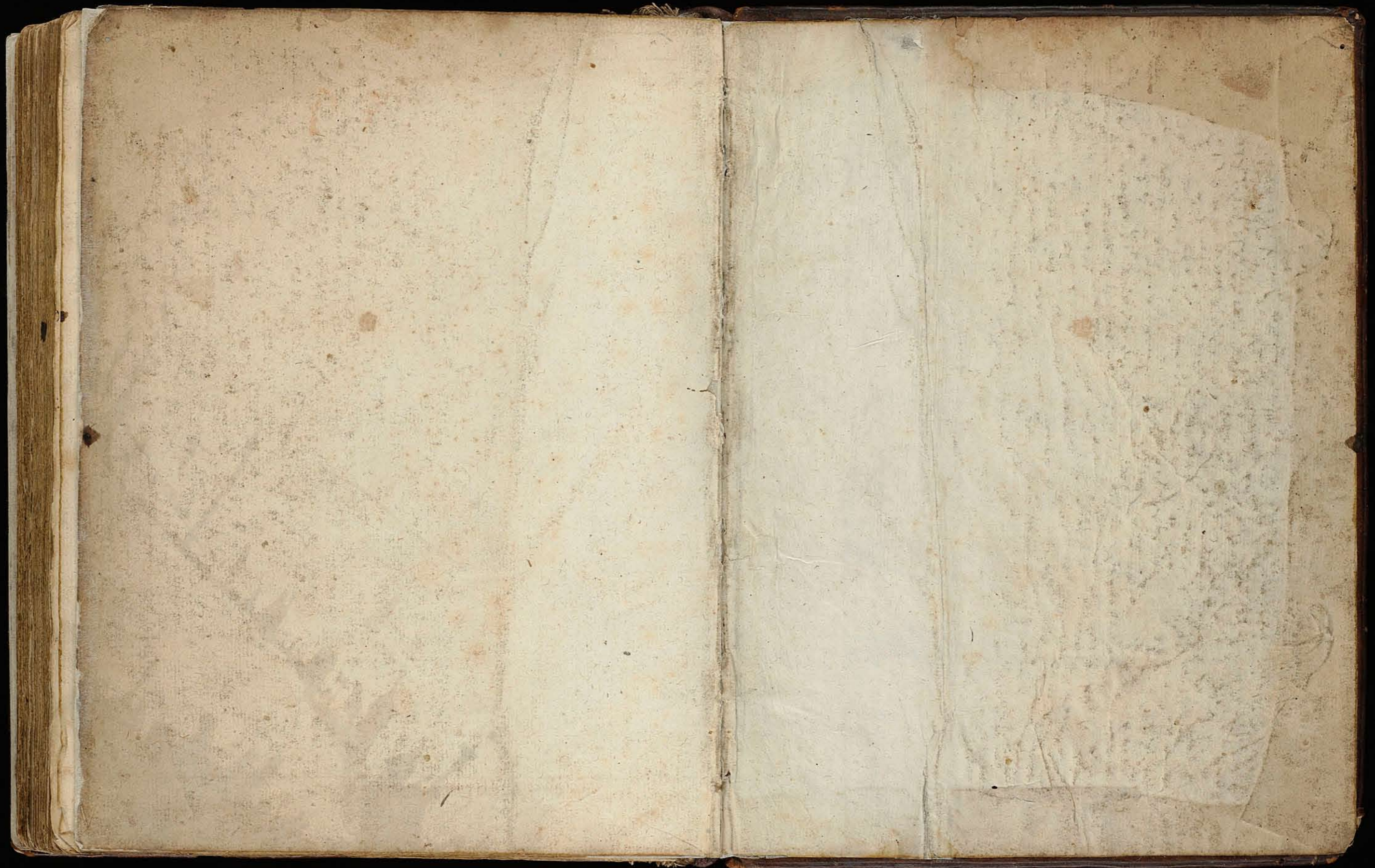
For the Scurvy diuersoynptoms } 316
and medecines } 317
318.

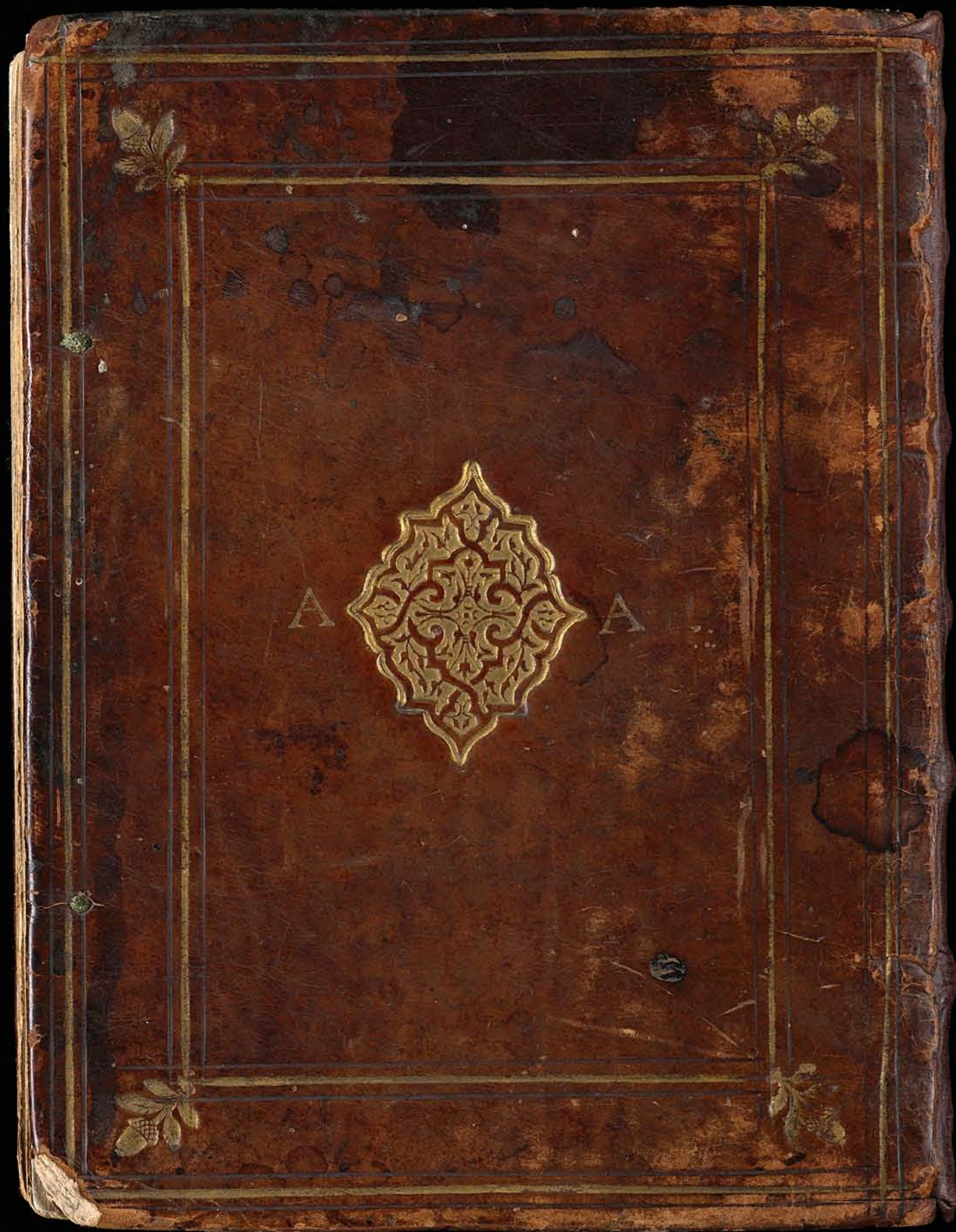
Amputation of a Leg 299.

Mr Halsys his Syrop 319.



9
42
51
92
142
292
96
101
107
109
105
107









Handwritten text in cursive script, including the word "LONDON" and a signature, on a narrow strip of aged paper.

LONDON
J. H. ...
...





Handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly a list or inventory, written on a strip of aged paper. The text is partially obscured by a vertical crease and some staining.

A large, blank, aged, cream-colored paper strip, possibly an endpaper or flyleaf of a book, showing signs of wear and discoloration.